GENEALOGY OF

JOHANNES BAER

1749-1910

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Do Not
Circulate

H

Mary Grace Mocklin Robinson
Denver,
Colorado,

929.2
B38g

GENEALOGY

OF

JOHANNES BAER

1749-1910

COMPILED BY
DANIEL M. BARE
AND
ROBERT BRUCE BARE

HARRISBURG, PA.:
CENTRAL PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE
1910

Copyright 1910, by
D. M. BARE AND R. BRUCE BARE

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

TO

CATHARINE MATHIAS BARE,
WIFE OF
BENJAMIN BARE,

AND

ELIZABETH MATHIAS BARE,
WIFE OF
DANIEL BARE,

TWO SISTERS, WHOSE PIOUS, GODLY LIVES
WILL EVER LEAVE AN IMPRINT
FOR GOOD ON THEIR
DESCENDANTS,

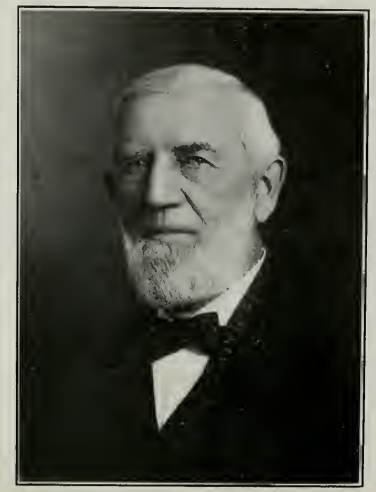
THIS VOLUME IS AFFECTIONATELY
DEDICATED.

CONTENTS

	Page.
Dedication,	3
Introduction,	7
Immigrant List,	16
The Name,	18
The Baer Cemetery,	20
Explanation,	22
A History of Johannes Baer and his Descendants,	23
Johannes Baer and Map,	28-30
Jacob and Henry Baer,	31
John Baer,	32
George Baer,	57
Barbara Baer Musser,	113
David Baer and Abraham Baer,	115
Jacob Bare,	116
Daniel Bare,	147
Roaring Spring, Pa.,	173
Anna Baer Miller,	179
Benjamin Bare,	215
Kindred Families,	249-253
Mathias Family,	249
Jacob Baer, of Newberry and Fairview,	251
Jacob Bar, Ancestor of Robert C. Bair,	253
The Baer Family Association,	256
The Conclusion,	258

MARTIN E. BARE
Page 137

ANN (Bare) GARVER
Page 238



DANIEL MATHIAS BARE
Page 162

All of the Third Generation that were living June 1st, 1910

INTRODUCTION

By Robert Bruce Bare.

While on a visit to my father, John Bare, of Mount Union, Penna., in the Fall of 1894, I found a letter in his desk addressed to him from Mr. H. O. Lamason, Number 26 Broadway, New York, dated November 16th, 1887, in which he said: "I am engaged in compiling the history of the Baer family, or that part of it which we find in York County," and asked that he give him any information he could of his own and the other members of the family. In answer to my question, asking if he made a reply, he said he had not. I said this would be well to know. We talked it over and he wrote down for me what he remembered of his ancestors, where they lived in York County, the names of some of his relatives, and where they lived. I wrote Mr. Lamason and inquired how he succeeded. As this was about seven years after the date of his letter, no surprise was occasioned by no receipt of a reply. (During the past year I heard that the information he collected at that time had been lost.) Soon after this, I began making inquiries, and asking information from the people whose names father had given me, but with very little success. No one seemed to know of any family Bibles that would have the records for which we were looking. At Thanksgiving time, 1903, on the occasion of a visit of Mrs. Mary S. Devor, of Harrisburg, and her brother, Oscar F. Swope, of Pittsburgh, while we three were going through the Congressional Library, looking at the many things of interest, among which was a collection of early Bibles, Mr. Swope said: "I have an old German Bible at home that has Baer family records in it, back to 1749, and written in German." Here at last, after about

eight years of search, the old family Bible was found. Mrs. Devor brought the record with her on her return home from Pittsburgh, had it translated, and sent it to me. This record encouraged me to begin anew to collect information, and after about two years' correspondence, I succeeded in getting data of the six families mentioned. This was entered in a book and the book sent to Mr. D. M. Bare for his information, and so that he could make a copy of it for his own use. With gratefulness the writer acknowledges the help and assistance of D. M. Bare, Mrs. Mary S. Devor, Martin E. Bare, W. H. Corman, John A. Baer (now deaceased), Mrs. Maria J. Deshler, James H. Baer, Miss Mary A. Bare, George Garver, John Douglas and all the others who so kindly interested themselves in collecting and sending me the data requested, and without whose help it could not have been obtained. Mr. D. M. Bare offered the suggestion that he try to get all the information he could of the present generation, and that I try to get all information available of the early ancestors. In compliance with this idea, the writer has visited the court houses in Lancaster and York several times, in each case with the able assistance of some one familiar with the books, and carefully examined records in the offices of the Recorder of Deeds, Register of Wills and Orphans' Court, and has consulted the Pennsylvania Archives, Histories, Biographies, Genealogies and early Church Records, relating to Lancaster and York counties in the Congressional Library.

We also have had searches and examinations of court and other records made by Robert C. Bair, Esq., of York, who has made a study of "Baer" genealogy for years, by Mr. H. M. North, Jr., of Columbia, and by others. While much information has been obtained, yet we have not been able to definitely locate the homestead of Jacob Baer and his wife, Barbara Schelman, or their ancestors. Even at the early date of 1749,

when Johannes was born, there was a number of families by the name of "Baer" and the multiplicity of the names, Jacob and John, has been confusing, and the custom of settling up estates among themselves by some families without making court records of the settlement, may account for our failure to locate our Jacob. To search for our ancestors, as my time would permit, for about fourteen years and then fail in part to find the information sought is discouraging, yet the task in some respects has been a pleasant one. The knowledge gained of Lancaster and York counties, of our sturdy Pennsylvania German ancestors, the achievements of the German immigrants, who valued their religion and education, built churches and established schools and by their industry and frugality did so much for our grand old Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, makes me feel proud to be a descendant of these people, who until recent years have been without their due share of praise for the important part they played in the settlement of the State.

The records in this volume show that your ancestors were a religious people in their various walks in life, serving God with fidelity and zeal. Will not the present generation, and the generations to follow, each in its turn, as the years roll on, vie with even more fervor than the preceding one, to teach its children from the word of God and by upright lives, lessons in righteousness and sobriety. The church needs the presence, influence and money of godly men in each generation.

ROBERT BRUCE BARE.

Washington, D. C., February, 1910.

INTRODUCTION

By Daniel Mathias Bare.

Under date of January 21st, 1904, one Walter S. Bear of St. Louis, Mo., wrote me, saying that he was about to begin a family history, commencing with his great grandfather, Jacob Bear, who with his wife Rebecca, came from Germany sometime prior to the Revolutionary War, and settled in Pennsylvania. Mr. Bear wanted me to give him such history of our family as I possessed, to see if we were descended from the same original ancestors. After some correspondence we found that as far back as we could trace it, we were of a different ancestry. Mr. Bear found about seven hundred persons, descendants of his great grandparents, Jacob and Rebecca Bear. He finished his work and published his book, entitled "The Genealogy of Jacob Bear," in 1906. About three months after receiving Walter S. Bear's first letter, the writer received a letter from R. Bruce Bare, of Washington, D. C., which began as follows: "Dear Sir: I am a son of John Bare (deceased), of Mount Union, Pa., and am trying to make a record of the Baer, Bear, or Bare family of York county, Penna., etc." Soon after this he informed me that he had located the old German family Bible of Johannes Baer, and that it gave the names of all their children and the dates of their births and other valuable information. From that time on, for the next two years, considerable correspondence passed between us. He was making a record of the information he was gathering, by correspondence, and in 1906 he sent me his book containing the history so far

obtained. The writer made a copy of this record and, probably in so doing, conceived the idea of obtaining the names and dates of births, and as much other information as could be secured of all the descendants of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer. With the information obtained from the record made by R. Bruce Bare, I was enabled to get the names and addresses of some one in each of the families of the second generation. There were seven of these families, those of John, George, Jacob, Daniel, Anna, Benjamin and Barbara. With the information in hand, as above narrated, early in 1908, the writer began a correspondence with the view of obtaining the following facts concerning each individual descendant of Johannes and Anna Maria (Mary) Baer: First, the name; second, the date of birth; third, the date of death; fourth, the occupation; fifth, the church affiliation; and sixth, the present address. While a good many of my letters were not answered, yet I always was able to find some one in each connection who became interested and many of them went to much trouble to secure the information desired. I hesitate to give names of these valued correspondents, because there are too many of them to insert here, but shall name several, whose assistance has been almost invaluable. One among the first was Mrs. Maria J. Deshler, then followed John A. Baer, since deceased; W. H. Corman, A. N. Corman, Mrs. R. Emma Hess, Martin E. Bare, Jacob S. Bare, Mrs. Mary Preston, Hon. A. Fortenbaugh, Mrs. Mary S. Devor, Mrs. Harriet Kettering, G. E. Dunmire, Mary A. Bare and Miss Anna Spanogle. Without the able assistance of these just named and many others, the book as now presented could not have been published. They therefore all have my sincere thanks for their valuable aid, and for the inspiration their letters gave me.

As to the nationality of our ancestors, we have not been fully able to satisfy ourselves beyond the fact that they were

German speaking people and that Anna Maria (Beistein) Baer came from Ober Muldan, Darmstadichen, Germany. That fact is established by the Bible record of Johannes Baer.

The same record also states the fact that Johannes Baer was born in Lancaster county, Pa., and that his father's name was Jacob and his mother's maiden name was Barbara Schelman, but we have no certain information as to where Jacob was born. From the Pennsylvania State record at Harrisburg, we have obtained the following information: On the vessel "Joyce," Captain William Ford, Master, sailed from Rotterdam and arrived in Philadelphia November 30th, 1730, there were the following persons: John Bear, aged 40; Anna Maria Bear, aged 43; Hans Jacob Bear, aged 17; Maria Barbara Bear, aged 16 and Hendrick Bear aged 6 years. These names were all recorded on the same page and under the above date, and were probably all of the same family, and I think it is not improbable that the Hans Jacob Bear, aged 17, in 1730, is the father of our Johannes.

If Hans Jacob is our ancestor, the question then arises, what part of Germany did he come from?

Robert C. Bair, Esq., of York, who has probably made a more exhaustive study of the ancestry of the Baer families than any one else, believes that the ancestors of our line came from Switzerland and were of the Swiss Mennonites, who emigrated to this country in large numbers from 1700 to 1750. Many of the Baers of Lancaster County without a doubt trace their origin back to Switzerland, but from the investigation we have made, we have been unable to do so. In fact we believe that our ancestors emigrated from the Palatinate in Germany, for reasons which we will here state. First, Anna Maria Beistien, or Beilstien, the wife of Johannes Baer, was a native of the "Village

of Ober Muldan Lichtenberg, and in the Landgraviate of Damstadichen." This fact is plainly written in the family Bible of Johannes Baer and is therefore indisputable. Second, Johannes Baer would be much more likely to take as his wife a woman who came from the country of his father and grandfather, than from another country. From the best evidence so far obtained, we conclude that our ancestors, the families of Jacob and Johannes Baer, belonged to the Reformed Church and not to the Mennonite. This we think is pretty certain from the fact that Johannes Baer, in his family record, says that he entered into the state of matrimony, October 26th, 1772, in the town of Lancaster, at the house of Pastor Rev. Charles Lewis Boehme. Hence there can be no doubt but that the Rev. Boehme was the pastor of the family of Jacob Bear. And this fact is confirmed by the statement of Daniel Bare, ninth child of Johannes Baer, who said that his father's family were members of the Reformed Church. We think therefore that the fact is indisputable, that the families of Jacob and Johannes Bear were thus connected with the Reformed Church. But whether Hans Jacob Bear, above mentioned, was our ancestor or not, is not so certain. Yet we are rather inclined to the idea that he was, and as he sailed from Rotterdam, that would indicate that he came from the same Province that his son's wife, Anna Maria Beistien came from, as that would be the proper port for emigrants to sail from, who came from the Palatinate. We therefore conclude that it is not at all probable that Jacob Baer and his ancestors were Mennonites, when we know that he and his family were members of the Reformed Church, at least as early as 1772. And this conclusion is much strengthened by the well-known fact that denominational lines were drawn much closer one hundred and fifty years ago than at the present time.

It is therefore a well established fact that our ancestors were

a religious people, and their descendants have been a law abiding and home loving people, who generally identified themselves with the churches in the localities in which they lived. The immediate descendants of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer were mostly farmers, as we believe their ancestors were.

We do not believe that our ancestors in their native country belonged to the aristocracy, or to the barons, who held large estates and castles in Germany, but think rather that they were of the common people, as most of their descendants have been. They were of that class that Mr. Lincoln once spoke of, when he said, "The Lord must have loved the common people, or he would not have made so many of them." However many of their descendants have become wealthy and prominent in many walks of life, and this is much more to their credit than if they had been high born and were now descending the scale of good citizenship, instead of advancing, as we believe our people are. In the search for the descendants of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer, we have found about 1400 persons scattered over many States. We have made a record of their births and deaths, occupations, church affiliation and present addresses, as far as obtainable. We also have recorded all the history of each person that has been sent us. In many cases we would have been pleased to have given a fuller account of persons than we were able to obtain. We could only record what was sent us, and this fact will account for some records being much more complete than others. The same thing is true in reference to the portraits that have been inserted in the book. Some families have responded much more freely to our request for photographs than others. Our work is now about complete and we submit the same to our subscribers in the hope that the perusal of its pages may prove a pleasant and profitable pastime to all who may be interested in it. Some errors may be found in the book,

but we have labored hard to make it as nearly correct as it was possible to do with the material obtainable.

DANIEL MATHIAS BARE.

Roaring Spring, Pa., February, 1910.

BAER IMMIGRANTS

"BAER" IMMIGRANTS LANDING AT PHILADELPHIA, 1727 TO 1775.

A list of immigrants spelling the name "Baer" in different ways, landing at Philadelphia in the 48 years from 1727 to 1775. Compiled for Vol. XVII, Pennsylvania Archives, Second series. R. Bruce Bare.

Page.	Name.	Age.	Name of Vessel.
9	Sam'l Baer,		Molley,
9	Jacob Baer,		Molley,
70	Ulrih Baer (Bare),		Dragon,
413	Geo. Peter Baer (Bare),		Rowand,
22	John Bear,	40	Joyce,
22	Anna Maria Bear,	43	Joyce,
22	Hans Jacob Bear,	17	Joyce,
22	Maria Barbara Bear,	16	Joyce,
22	Hendrick Bear,	6	Joyce,
56	Madelen Bear,	20	Pink Plaisance,
56	Frena Bear,	18	Pink Plaisance,
254	Bernhart Bear,		Muscliffe Galley,
12	Johannes Bar,		Mortonhouse,
71	George Bar,	21	Ship Pleasant,
234	Jacob Bar,	20	Frances & Eliz.,
244	Johannes Bar,	23	Phoenix,
245	Meichoir Bar,		Phoenix,
245	Melchoir Bar, Jr.,		Phoenix,
245	Christophell Bar,		Phoenix,
256	Christoffel Bar,		Bilanller Vernon,
257	Hans Niclan Bar,		Bilanller Vernon,
283	Heinrich Barr,		Priscilla,
283	Jacob Bar,		Priscilla,
287	Jeremias Bar,		Edinburg
300	Johan Jacob Bar,		Jacob,
307	Jacob Bar,		Patience,
303	Hans Jacob Bar,		Royal Union,
313	Elias Bar,		Nancy,
358	Peter Bar,		Richard & Mary,
427	Johannes Bar,		Nancy,
451	Philip Jacob Bar (Behr),		Neptune,
477	Joh Henrick Bar,	20	Betsy,
194	Berthol Rudolphus Bar,	20	Lydia,
194	Hans Barr,	29	Lydia,
194	Hendk Barr,	20	Lydia,
258	Casper Ber,		Restauration,
282	Daniel Berr,		Saint Andrew,
282	Johan Frederic Berr,		Saint Andrew,
282	Johannes Berr,		Saint Andrew,
433	Frederick Behre,		Brothers,
456	Jacob Behr,		Chance,
471	Jacob Behr,		Polly,
471	Samuel Behr,		Polly,
474	Martin Behr,		Myrtilla,

Sailed from	Last From	Date Qualified at Philadelphia.
Rotterdam,	Deal, Eng.,	Sept. 30, 1727.
Rotterdam,	Deal, Eng.,	Sept. 30, 1727.
Rotterdam,	Deal, Eng.,	Sept. 30, 1732.
Rotterdam,	Cowes, Eng.,	Sept. 29, 1753.
Rotterdam,		Nov. 30, 1730.
Rotterdam,		Nov. 30, 1730.
Rotterdam,		Nov. 30, 1730.
Rotterdam,		Nov. 30, 1730.
Rotterdam,		Nov. 30, 1730.
Rotterdam,		Sept. 21, 1732.
Rotterdam,		Sept. 21, 1732.
Rotterdam,	Dorsetshire,	Dec. 22, 1744.
Deal		Aug. 24, 1728.
Rotterdam,		Oct. 11, 1732.
Rotterdam,		Aug. 13, 1743.
Rotterdam,		Sept. 30, 1743.
Rotterdam,		Sept. 30, 1743.
Rotterdam,		Sept. 30, 1743.
Rotterdam,		Sept. 30, 1743.
Rotterdam,		Aug. 1, 1747.
Rotterdam,		Aug. 1, 1747.
Rotterdam,		Sept. 11, 1749.
Rotterdam,		Sept. 11, 1749.
Rotterdam,	Portsmouth,	Sept. 15, 1749.
Amsterdam,	Shields, Eng.,	Oct. 2, 1749.
Rotterdam,	Cowes, Eng.,	Aug. 11, 1750.
Rotterdam,	Portsmouth, Eng.,	Aug. 15, 1750.
Rotterdam,		Sept. 16, 1751.
Rotterdam,	Portsmouth, Eng.,	Sept. 26, 1752.
Rotterdam,		Sept. 14, 1754.
Rotterdam,	Soudon, Eng.,	Oct. 7, 1755.
Rotterdam,	Cowes, Eng.,	Oct. 13, 1766.
Soudon, Eng.,		Dec. 11, 1739.
Soudon, Eng.,		Dec. 11, 1739.
Soudon, Eng.,		Dec. 11, 1739.
Rotterdam,		Oct. 9, 1747.
Rotterdam,	Plymouth, Eng.,	Sept. 9, 1749.
Rotterdam,	Plymouth, Eng.,	Sept. 9, 1749.
Rotterdam,	Plymouth, Eng.,	Sept. 9, 1749.
Rotterdam,		Sept. 30, 1754.
Rotterdam,	Cowes, Eng.,	Nov. 1, 1763.
Rotterdam,	Cowes, Eng.,	Aug. 24, 1765.
Rotterdam,	Cowes, Eng.,	Aug. 24, 1765.
Gosport, Eng.,		Sept. 21, 1765.

THE NAME

As to the name, we think the German name of our ancestors was spelled Bär, and this name, we have been informed by a German, who also speaks English, depends for its meaning on whether it is used in speaking of a person or of a beast. To illustrate his meaning, he gave this example: "Henry Bär, while hunting on the mountain, shot a bär. The first Bär being a person's name, would be transcribed into English "Baer," the "ä" in English being "ae." The second bär meaning an animal, would be translated "bear." This corresponds with the translation of our German Bible, which will be referred to further on in this volume.

In the first United States Census, which was taken in 1790, our ancestor, Johannes Baer (Bär) is recorded as John Barr, of Newbury Township, York county, Pa., having the following family: Males of 16 years and upwards, 1; males under 16 years of age, 7; and females including heads of family, 3. This corresponds exactly with our Bible record as to the number of persons. This record, however, would no doubt be the census enumerator's own translation, as he would find Johannes Bär and his family German speaking and German writing people, and would proceed to translate and make his record in English, which we find to be John Barr. However, we have found no record that our ancestor ever wrote his name Barr, but we find in the York county records, that in five different deeds, in which land was conveyed to him, his name was written Behr. These deeds were written between the years 1770 and 1798. And we also find, that in four other deeds, in which property was conveyed to him, his name was written Bear. These last named deeds were written in the years 1781, 1784 and 1785. It may be inferred from this, that Johannes Bär did not write his name in English and that the writers of these deeds made their own translations. We find however, from the records, that the family name was uniformly recorded Bear from the death of the father in 1798 to the year 1826. With these exceptions in a

deed, dated April 6th, 1803, "George Bär and Elizabeth, conveyed to John and Catharine Bear, heirs of John Bär, 50 acres of land" and on May 28th, 1820, "one half of 144 acres was conveyed to Daniel Bare." With these exceptions, the records show that at least after the death of Johannes Bär, the spelling for nearly a generation was almost uniformly Bear. That is not only true of our own family, but of other families of the same name, as shown by the county records. The descendants of Johannes Bär at this time spell their names in five different ways, as follows: Bare, Bear, Bair, Baer and Barr. George Bear and his sons, with possibly one exception, continued to spell their name Bear, but some of his later descendants now spell it Bair and Barr. Jacob Bear's name, 1785-1756, appears in the York county records as Bear up to 1826, which is as late as we copied it, but he and Daniel were probably the first to change from Bear to Bare, and their descendants, I think without exception, continue to write it Bare.

John Bear's name appears in the Records as Bear. His name is inserted on his tombstone, John Bare. His son, Jacob M., died in 1843 and is buried in the family grave-yard at Yocumtown. His tombstone reads Jacob M. Bear. John Bear had a son, Abraham. His descendants write their names Baer. Just when Daniel Bare, the sixth son of Johannes Bär began to write his name Bare is uncertain. In the deed referred to above, conveying one-half of 144 acres of land to him in 1820, it was written "Daniel Bare." Benjamin Bear, the seventh and youngest son of Johannes Bär changed from Bear to Bare sometime in the thirties, which his descendants have ever since used. The record shows that after the death of her husband, Anna Maria, wife of Johannes Baer, uniformly wrote her name Mary Bear. In the Census of 1790, there are no names written Bear in Pennsylvania, and but five written Bär. These five all lived in Franklin county. Then follow 12 printed Bare, 12 Bair, 44 Barr, and 95 Bear, showing a large majority at that time favored the latter form of spelling.

THE BAER CEMETERY

The Baer cemetery contains about one-half acre of land, the deed for which is in the hands of Martin E. Bare, of Hummelstown, Pa.

The York County records show that in the year 1793, John Behr, of Newberry Township, with John Neff and John Blough, bought a burial lot, near Shelly's Mill in Newberry Township.

There were two separate deeds made for this cemetery plot. The first one was a conveyance from William Hamersly to John Neff. John Bear and John Plough in trust dated February 16th, 1793, for one-half acre of land, recorded in book O. O. page 426. This deed was not recorded within the time limited by the act of the Assembly. William Hamersly died and willed his farm to his brother, Robert Hamersly, who died intestate and left heirs, Robert and Mary Hamersly, who conveyed it to Adam Kister by courses and distances without making any reserve or exception.

The second deed was from Adam Kister to John Bear, John Hutton and Anthony Yinger, in trust for a burying ground, dated December 10th, 1813, and recorded in book Y. Y., page 406, under date of January 4th, 1814, for as much ground as needed up to one-half acre and their successors, in trust for the purpose of a burying ground for all and every person or persons sect or denomination, whatsoever choosing to make use of the same for that purpose and for no other. This deed was given by Adam Kister to correct the defect in the first deed by reason of it not having been legally recorded.

It will be noted that the first deed, made in 1793, was conveyed in part to John (Johannes) Baer, who died in 1798. Hence the deed made in 1813, was deeded in part to his son, John Baer, 1776-1840.

This burial ground is situated about one-fourth of a mile from Yocumtown, near the road leading from Yocumtown to Newberrytown. It adjoins a fence between two fields, which was about the only fence visible when Mr. Bruce Bare first

visited it. Soon after that discovery was made, a new woven wire fence with locust posts was placed around it. In this cemetery, Johannes Baer and his wife, Anna Maria and at least thirteen of his children and grandchildren are buried.

The following names and dates of births and deaths were taken from the tombstones:

Jacob Bär, born August 29th, 1773, and died May 15th, 1785.

Johannes Baer, born September 29th, 1749 and died November 1st, 1798.

Mary Bear, born June 22nd, 1749 and died May 20th, 1825.

David Bare, born March 5th, 1782 and died May 26th, 1800.

Henry Bare, born March 9th, 1775 and died May 8th, 1839.

John Bare, born September 6th, 1776 and died January 1st, 1840.

Jacob M. Bear, born April 20th, 1803 and died February 20th, 1843.

Mary Bare, born November 3rd, 1790 and died June 12th, 1844.

Jacob Bare, born July 1st, 1785 and died August 3rd, 1856.

B. Bare (son of Benjamin), born May 15th, 1827, died January 23rd, 1832.

Abraham Bare, born September 23rd, 1783 and died December 12th, 1800.

Lydia Bare (daughter Jacob), born June 18th, 1829, and died January 2nd, 1830.

Margaret Bear (daughter Jacob), born April 20th, 1838, and died December 30th, 1839.

William Henry Bear (son Jacob M.), born September 17th, 1840, and died March 3rd, 1841.

Rebecca Bare (daughter of David), born ———, and died October 10th, 1851.

The above record was taken from the tombstones in the cemetery. These fifteen names of Baers buried there were all that we were able to decipher, as part of the inscriptions are in German and some so dim that they could not be read. There

are also relatives by marriage buried there. Of these there are Kisters, Schumans and others. This cemetery therefore is largely a family grave-yard and appears to have been used from 1793 to 1856. We do not think that any interments were made since that date. Jacob Bär, the first born of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer, is buried in this cemetery, but his death occurred eight years before the cemetery lot was purchased. He was probably buried elsewhere and his remains afterwards removed to this family burial ground.

With a view of having future generations pay due reverence to our dead, we would suggest that some one from one of the later generations living in that community be appointed to look after any repairs necessary to the fence and to keep the grounds in good condition, and that the same person also be the custodian of the deed for the land, with such remuneration as would be right for the services rendered.

EXPLANATION.

The plan of this book is to record the history and biography of each family together, beginning with the oldest, and at the end of the history of each family is placed a summary of all the names in that family, the dates of BIRTHS and DEATHS, OCCUPATIONS, CHURCH AFFILIATIONS and PRESENT ADDRESSES, as far as obtainable; and, to the LEFT OF EACH NAME in the summary is placed the GENERATION to which each one belonged, beginning with Johannes and Anna Maria Baer as the first generation.

We also have aimed to secure as many portraits of our family connection as we could get. We were especially anxious to secure what we could of the older generations. Of these we found five of the second generation, those of George Bear, Jacob Bear, Daniel Bare and Anna (Bare) Miller and Catharine (Mathias) Bare. As far as we were able to learn, these are all of that generation that are in existence. Of the later generation, we have secured something more than one hundred, which have been inserted in our book. They are placed in the family to which they belong. The figure opposite each name denotes the page on which their history will be found.

JOHANNES (1749-1798) AND ANNA MARIA BAER (1749-1825).

A History of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer, and Their Descendants.

The descendants of Johannes Baer are fortunate in having preserved his family Bible, in which he has written a plain record of his immediate family. This Bible was printed in Germany at Frankfort on the Main, in the year 1768, and is now in the possession of Mr. Oscar F. Swope, youngest son of Nancy Miller, and Wm. B. Swope. She was the third child of Anna Baer (1789) and Henry Miller. Anna Baer was the tenth child of Johannes and Anna Maria (Mary) Baer.

This record seems to have been written by himself in Germany, and was translated April 8, 1904 by the German teacher of the High School of Harrisburg, Pa., and is as follows:

"I, Johannes Baer, begotten of Jacob Baer, and Barbara, born Schelman in Lancaster County, 1749, entered into the state of matrimony 26th October, 1772, in the town of Lancaster at the house of Pastor Rev. Charles Lewis Boehme. I was married to Anna Maria Beistein. She was born in the village of Obermuldan, Lichtenberg, and in the Landgraviate of Darmstadichen, June 22, 1749, and have by the grace of God begotten with her the following children:

1st. My son Jacob was born 29th August, 1773, and died 15th May, 1785, aged 11 years, 8 months and 15 days.

2nd. My son Heinrich was born 9th March, 1775.

3rd. My son Johannes was born 6th September, 1776.

4th. My son George was born 26th February, 1778.

5th. My daughter Barbara was born 28th September, 1779.

6th. My son David was born 5th March, 1782.

7th. My son Abraham was born 23rd September, 1783.

8th. My son Jacob was born 1st July, 1785.

9th. My son Daniel was born 19th November, 1787.

10th. My daughter Anna was born 31st July, 1789.
11th. My son Benjamin was born 21st February, 1792.

(It will be noted the first child was named for his grandfather, Jacob, and he died, May 15th, 1785, aged 11 years, 8 months and 15 days, and the next child born after his death, July 1, 1785, was also named Jacob.)

The pastor's name was too dim to read, but the following correspondence gave us the pastor's name. August 30, 1908, we received a letter from Rev. J. W. Deshong, of Lancaster, Pa., enclosing a letter from Rev. W. Stewart Cramer, pastor of the First Reformed Church, of Lancaster, Pa., who gives the following from the records of his church: "John Behr, and Anna Maria Beilstein were married by Rev. Charles Lewis Beohme, October 26, 1772."

Johannes Baer, was probably born in Lancaster county, Pa., September 29, 1749, and a few months before he became of age and a little over two years before his marriage, he purchased on June 11, 1770, from Peter Good of Antrin Township, Cumberland County, Pa., two tracts of land, one of 103 acres, and the other 64 acres in Newberry Township, York County, Pa. The name in the deed is written in English, John Behr of Leacock Township, Lancaster County, Pa. The records show that between 1770 and 1790 he purchased four other tracts of land as follows:

April 20, 1781, from James Bane of Yorktown, York County, Pa., 105 acres; June 22, 1784, from Jesse Hayes of Newberry Township, York County, Pa., 50 acres; June 3, 1785, from the same party, 56 acres, 114 P.; April 23rd, 1790, from Edw. Taylor, Newberry Township, 41 A. 104 P. In these four deeds his name is spelled Bear. All these lands adjoined and all were owned by him at the time of his death, which occured, November 1, 1798. His farm was well stocked with horses and cattle, and well provided with farming utensils, and he had about $4,000 loaned out at interest, showing him to have been a man of considerable means for the time in which he lived. His estate was settled or divided in 1802, his children purchasing the farms as follows, each paying the price fixed by the court.

June 23, 1802, tract No. 1, containing 155 acres, 16 perches, by his son George.

Same date, tract No. 2, containing 111 acres, 141 perches, by his son Jacob.

Same date, tract No. 3, containing 141 acres, 128 perches, by his son John.

Same date, tract No. 4, containing 16 acres by Philip Berger.

On April, 1803, George sold his farm No. 1 to his brother John, who owned it until his death in 1840. It then went out of the family.

June 23, 1802, John sold his farm No. 3 to George, who sold it the next Spring, April 9th, 1803, to John Blough, Jr., and then moved to near Boalsburg, Center County, Pa.

Jacob owned his farm No. 2, till 1855, about one year before his death.

The following information is taken from the report of Robert C. Bair, Esq., of York, Pa., who made an exhaustive search for information of the records of York and Lancaster counties.

By the will of Mary Bear, widow of John Bear, of Newberry (Mary died in Fairview Township, York County, Pa.) I find she names all of the foregoing as heirs except David and Abraham, who died between the years 1799 and 1801. The will does not mention George, Barbara, Jacob or Benjamin. She names as her executors my two sons, John and Daniel. Witnesses, Samuel Prowell and Isaac Kirk.

The following is an excerpt from York County Court:

"1770 John Behr, of Leacock, bot 103 acres in Newberry of Peter Good, Antrim Township, Cumberland County, Pa. Book D. 258. 1793, John Behr, of Newberry, bought with John Neff and John Blough burial lot near Shelly's Mill, Newberry Township.

1781 April 20, deed of James Bane and Ruth his wife, of York, to John Bear, of Newberry, for tracts in Newberry Township; 105 acres, 53 perches. (This James Bane, in other early deeds is described by himself as of Newberry.)

1784 June 22, deed of Jesse Hayes, and Marjory his wife, to John Bear, 50 acres in Newberry Township.

1785 April 22, Conrad Cox, and Elizabeth Raber, late widow of John Cox, deed for 63 acres in Newberry to John Bear of Newberry.

1785 June 3, Jesse and Marjory Hayes, deed to John Bear for 56 acres, 114 perches in Newberry Township.

1790 John Behr bought 41 acres in Newberry Township from Edw. and Catherine Taylor.

1798 John Behr bought 19 acres in Newberry from Peter Flors.

November 1st, 1798, John Behr died intestate in Newberry.

1799 In Orphan's Court, David Bear, aged 17 years, and Abraham, aged 16 years, minor children of John of Newberry, asked the Court to appoint Emanuel Bear their guardian.

1800 Mary Bear, widow of John of Newberry, asked Court to appoint John Nichols, guardian for her son Daniel, aged 12, and that herself and Jacob Bear (I suppose her deceased husband's brother or cousin), be made guardian for Nancy Anna, aged ten, and Benjamin, aged eight, all of Newberry Township.

1800 Jacob Bear, a minor son of John, of Newberry Township, asks the court to appoint John Nichols his guardian.

1801 December 1, petition of John Bear, second son of John, late of Newberry Township, showed the court that his father John died about three years ago, leaving a widow Mary, and also children, Henry, oldest brother of John, George and Barbara of age and Jacob, Daniel, Anna and Benjamin, minors, under guardians. (David and Abraham are dead.)

1805 Petition prayed, No. 1 tract, 280 acres for himself, and tracts No. 2 and 3 respectively, 11 acres and 18 perches for George Bear, Christian Musser, and Barbara Bear, his wife, eldest daughter and fourth heir of John Bear, late of Newberry Township, execute, quit claim deed to John Blough for 140 acres.

1807 Jacob, Bear, fourth son of John, late of Newberry Township, deceased, takes under writ of partition, tract No. 2 and water rights. The court decreed that Jacob shall pay

Henry, John, George, Barbara Musser, Daniel, Nancy Anna and Benjamin 47 pounds each and the widow her dower.

1825 Mary Bear, widow of John Bear, makes her will and dies. The will is dated Fairview Township, December 7, 1824, and probated June 1, 1825. Mary Bear divides her effects among the following children. To Henry and Anna, the widow of Abraham Miller and appoints "My two sons," John and Daniel, executors.

1826 June 6, George Bear and Christian Musser and administrators of Barbara Musser, late Barbara Bear and Jacob Bear, Daniel Bear, Nancy (Anna) Miller and Benjamin Bear, all children of John Bear, late of Newberry Township. Release to John Bear in full for all moneys owing by said John Bear to said heirs.

1826 June 6, Henry Bear, John and George Bear and Christian Musser, administrator of Barbara Musser, deceased. Jacob Bear, Anna Miller and Benjamin, all children of John Bear, late of Newberry, release to Daniel Bear, etc.

1803 John Bear, second son of John, late of Newberry. John Bear of Fairview married, first Catherine Miller, second Barbara Rupp.

1803 April 6, release of Barbara (Bear) Musser to John for 155 acres in Newberry Township. Deed of John and Catherine Bear, his wife, to George Bear, 140 acres in Newberry Township. Deed of George and Elizabeth Bear, his wife, to John and Catherine Bear, 50 acres.

1812 April 15, deed for John and Sarah Taylor to John Bear, 26 acres, tract in Newberry Township.

1820 March 28, deed of John and Barbara Bear, his wife of Fairview to Daniel Bear, of Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pa., one-half of 114 acres, adjoining Jacob Halderman, Samuel Prowell, Esq., Benjamin Bear and other lands of John Bear, it being the same which Christian and Faronice (Varonica) Hursh, did grant to Daniel Bare and Abraham Miller, said Abraham Miller, now deceased, intestate.

1826 June 6, release, of John Bear, George Bear and Christian Musser, administrators of Barbara Musser, to himself, John Bear.

1801 George Bear, third son of John Bear, married Elizabeth Krape December 1, 1801. Petition of George to take tracts No. 2 and 3 of his father John's estate.

1803 April 6, deed of John and Catherine to George, 140 acres in Newberry.

1803 April 6, George Bär and Elizabeth, deed to John and Catherine Bear of Fairview, the heirs of John Bär, 50 acres.

1817 March 3, release of George and Benjamin to John Blough, 141 acres.

1826 Release of George and heirs of John Bear of Newberry, to John Bear.

1826 Release of John, of Newberry, heirs to George Bear.

JOHANNES BAER, 1749-1798.

Johannes Baer, son of Jacob and Barbara Schellman Baer, was probably born in Lancaster county, Pa., September 29th, 1749, and died in York County, November 1st, 1798, aged 49 years, one month and two days. He was buried in the cemetery near Yocumtown, York County, Pa. His wife, Anna Maria Baer, was born in Germany, June 22nd, 1749, and died May 20th, 1825, aged 75 years, 10 months and 28 days. John and Daniel were her executors.

The first born child, Jacob by name, died before he was 12 years old. David died at the age of 18 and Abraham died in the same year, aged 17 years. Henry lived to be 64 years of age, but never married. We therefore have only five sons and two daughters, whose descendants we have been able to trace successfully. These seven children of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer all grew to manhood and womanhood in York County and all married there. George was the first to leave the old Fishing Creek Valley home. He moved to Centre County, Pa., in 1803. John and Jacob both lived and died on parts of the old homestead farm. Anna married Abraham Miller. They lived near the old homestead, until the death of Mr. Miller, which occurred in 1822. About the year 1836, she married Jacob Strominger, who died about 1844. The balance of her life she spent with her son-in-law, Samuel Fortenbaugh, of

Yocumtown, Pa. About 1822, Daniel moved to the Jacob Haldeman farm, on the Susquehanna river, just below New Cumberland, where he lived until 1832, when he moved to Huntingdon County, and was followed by his brother, Benjamin, one year later.

A summary of the Johannes and Anna Maria Baer's family is as follows:

Baer, Jacob, the father of Johannes.

Baer, Barbara (Schellman), the mother of Johannes.

1 Baer, Johannes, 1749-1798. Farmer. Reformed.

1 Baer, Anna Maria, 1749-1825, wife of Johannes. Reformed.

2 Baer, Jacob, 1773-1785, first child of Johannes and Anna Maria.

2 Baer, Henry, 1775-1839, second child of Johannes and Anna Maria.

2 Baer, David, 1782-1800, sixth child of Johannes and Anna Maria.

2 Baer, Abraham, 1783-1800, seventh child of Johannes and Anna Maria.

These eight in the Johannes Baer family are not counted in other families.

To enable the descendants to get an idea of the location of the Johannes Baer farms, and of the homes of the families his children intermarried with, and the early churches near, there is printed herewith a map, showing by number the places located by Mr. Samuel F. Prowell. These farms of Johannes were on the main road 9 miles east of Harrisburg and 17 miles west of York.

Newberry was one of the original townships, and a very large one, now very much divided, and was first settled by Quakers from Chester county, who came over from 1734 to 1738, over forty years before our ancestor. Fishing Creek valley was rich, fertile land.

No. 1 and 2 House and mill of Jacob Baer, 1785-1856. Now owned by Samuel F. Prowell, one of the three farms of Johannes, and we think the homestead farm, as there was an old

house on this farm, which was torn down about fifty years ago. Another of the three farms, owned soon after his decease by John Ploughman, probably adjoined this on the right. Abraham Miller and wife, Anna Baer, lived in this section, and Benjamin Baer (1792); also from 1816 to 1833.

3 Home of John Baer, 1776. One of Johannes farms; now just over the line in Fairview township.

4 The large old colonial house on the Kister farm, on which the cemetery is located. This may be the home of the wife of Jacob Baer of Fort Little, Pa. This farm is now owned by Samuel Hykes.

5 Baer cemetery, about ⅜ of mile from Yocumtown.

6 Fortenbaugh homestead, was in the family probably 100 years or more; now owned by Mr. Bambarger.

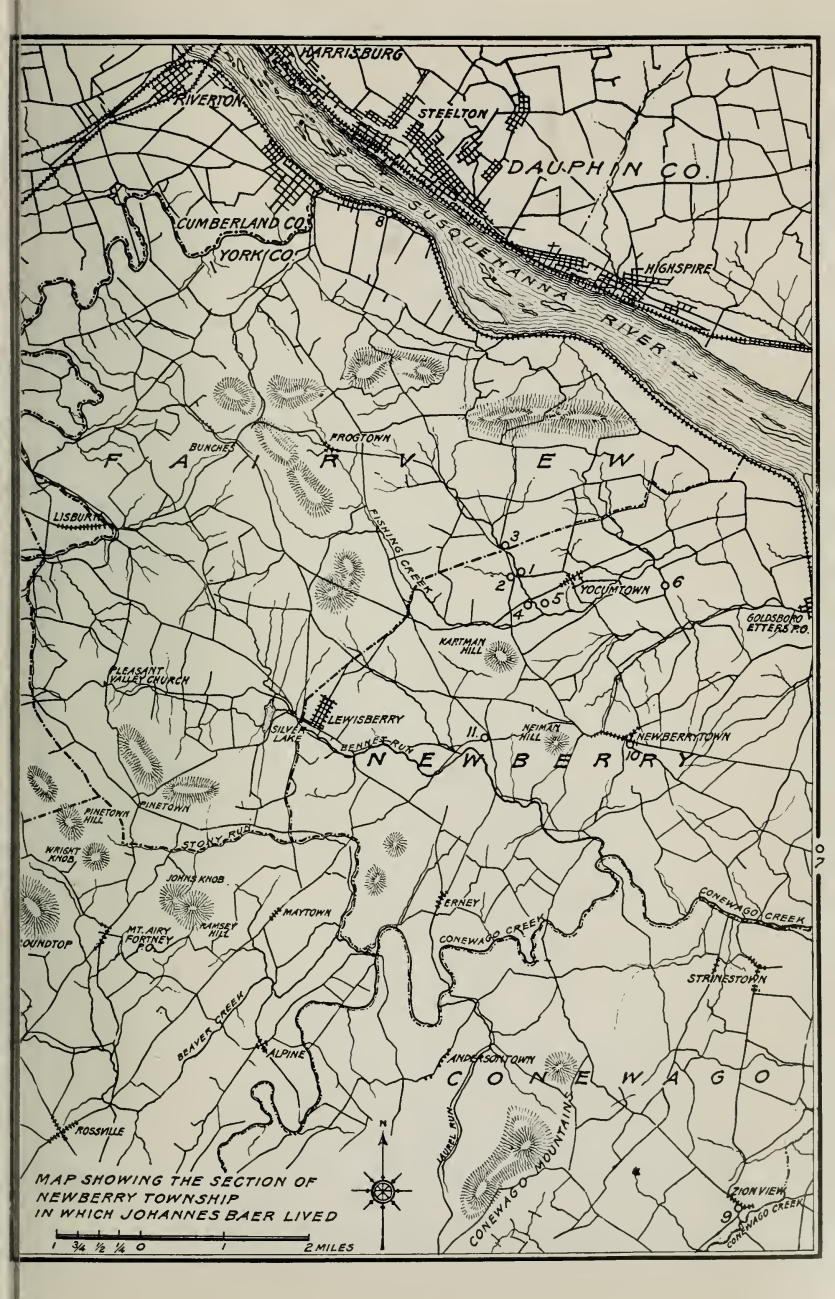
7 Peter Mathias' homestead. Part of it in the family now. About 5 miles from "Baers."

8 Haldeman farm on Susquehanna river. Daniel Bare (1787) lived there some years.

9 Quickel's Church and cemetery at Zion's View (Lutheran) Church records from 1765 to 1833 written in German. Located about 7½ miles from Baer's and 3½ miles from Mathias.'

10 Quaker meeting-house, about 1738 to 1811. Sold in the latter year; new one built; see No. 11.

11 Quaker meeting-house, present church; since about 1811.



MAP SHOWING THE SECTION OF NEWBERRY TOWNSHIP IN WHICH JOHANNES BAER LIVED

JACOB BAER, 1773-1775.

Jacob Baer, first child of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer, was born August 29th, 1773, and died May 15th, 1785, aged 11 years, 8 months and 15 days. It will be observed, that 45 days after the death of this first child, to wit, July 1st, 1785, another son was born to Johannes and Anna Maria Baer, to whom they also gave the name of Jacob. His history, and that of his descendants, will be found in its proper place in this volume.

HENRY BAER, 1775-1839.

Henry Baer, second child of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer, was born in Newberry Township, York County, Pa., March 9th, 1775, and died May 8th, 1839, aged 64 years, 1 month and 29 days. He never married and he lived with his brother John, and is buried with a number of his brothers and sisters, in the Bare Cemetery, near Yocumtown, York County, Pa. It will be noted, that his brother John, with whom he lived, died less than eight months later.

JOHN BAER, 1776-1840.

History of John Baer and His Descendants.

John Baer, third child of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer, was born in Newberry Township, York County, Pa., September 6, 1776, and died January 1, 1840, aged 63 years, 3 months and 25 days. He lived all his life on the farm formerly owned by his father, and was buried with his parents in the cemetery near Yocumtown, York County, Pa. His first wife was Catherine Miller, with whom he had four sons and two daughters. She died in 1825. His second wife was a widow. Her name was Barbara Rupp. He had no children to his second wife.

The country road was the dividing line between Newberry and Fairview Townships, and his land lay in both townships. John Baer and his wife were both members of the Church of the Brethren. This information as to their church relations was given in a letter dated September 20th, 1908, by Mary Myers, 1643 Susquehanna street, Harrisburg, Pa.

The names of the children of John and Catherine Baer were as follows:

Samuel, Jacob M., Martin, Abraham, Mary, Elizabeth.

Samuel Baer, first child of John and Catherine Baer, was born in Newberry Township, York County, Pa.

Jacob M. Bear, second child of John and Catherine Baer, was born in Newberry Township, York County, Pa., December 21st, 1803. He was married to Effinda Dunn, February 19th, 1829. She was born April 9th, 1809. Jacob M. Bear lived and died on the same farm that his father, John Baer, lived and died on. Jacob M. Bear died February 20th, 1843, and was buried in the cemetery near Yocumtown, York County, Pa. He and Jacob Kirk were the administrators of his father's estate. This farm of 184 acres was sold April 1st, 1844, to Samuel Miller. They had the following children:

Alfred, Catherine, Darius, Harrison, Margaret Ann, William Henry, John Thomas.

MARY (Bare) ARMON
Page 32

EFFINDA (Dunn) BARE
Page 36

Alfred Bear, first child of Jacob M. and Effinda Bear, was born in Newberry Township, York County, Pa., February 17th, 1830, and died in Schuylkill County, Pa. He was a cigar manufacturer, and was married to a Connecticut lady, name unknown. They had three children, all living in the State of Massachusetts. One daughter, Katie Bear, married to Mr. Lyones, is living in Massachusetts, but her address, as well as the names and addresses of the two sons have not been ascertained.

Catherine, Bear, second child of Jacob M. and Effinda Bear, was born in Newberry Township, York County, Pa., March 30th, 1832, and died December 13th, 1898, aged 66 years. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Bellville, Pa. She was married to George W. Dunmire, who was born March 2, 1831, and died June 4, 1902, aged 72 years. They lived in Kishacoquillas Valley, Mifflin County, Pa., on the road leading from Reedsville to Belleville. Mr. Dunmire was a blacksmith by trade and was highly respected by his friends. (Effinda Baer came to live with them after her second husband's death.) They attended the Presbyterian Church at Belleville. They had the following children:

Eathalinda, Clara Emma, Mary Margaret, Georgiana, Effinda Elsie, Alfred, William Henry, George Elmer.

Eathalinda Dunmire, first child of George W. and Catherine Dunmire, was born June 27th, 1853, and died August 3rd, 1853, aged 2 months.

Clara Emma Dunmire, second child of George W. and Catherine Dunmire, was born November 17th, 1854, and died April 27th, 1856, aged over 2 years.

Mary Margaret Dunmire, third child of George W. and Catherine Dunmire, was born April 26, 1856, and died August 29, 1856, aged 4 months.

Georgiana Dunmire, fourth child of George W. and Catherine Dunmire, was born April 16, 1858, and died July 4th, 1858, aged 3 months.

Effinda Elsie Dunmire, fifth child of George W. and Cather-

ine Dunmire, was born three miles from Reedsville, in Kishacoquillas Valley, Mifflin County, Pa., November 2nd, 1859. She was married to William D. Aikins. They live at Reedsville, Pa., and have three children: George M., Emma May and Mary Catherine. William D. Aikins died at his home in Reedsville, June 26th, 1908, and is buried in the cemetery on the hill near Reedsville, Pa. Effinda Elsie (Dunmire) Aitkins is a member of the Presbyterian Church of Reedsville, Pa.

Alfred Dunmire, sixth child of George W. and Catherine Dunmire, was born November 16th, 1860, and died April 16th, 1902, aged 42 years. Was at the time of his death foreman in yards of the Kansas City and Southern Railway Co. He met his death by a pistol, fired by the hand of a drunken man, whose boy had been discharged some days previously by Mr. Dunmire. He left a wife and little daughter, who, as far as we know, reside in Texas. Mr. Dunmire married a lady from Fort Worth, Texas. He had been a railroad man for many years.

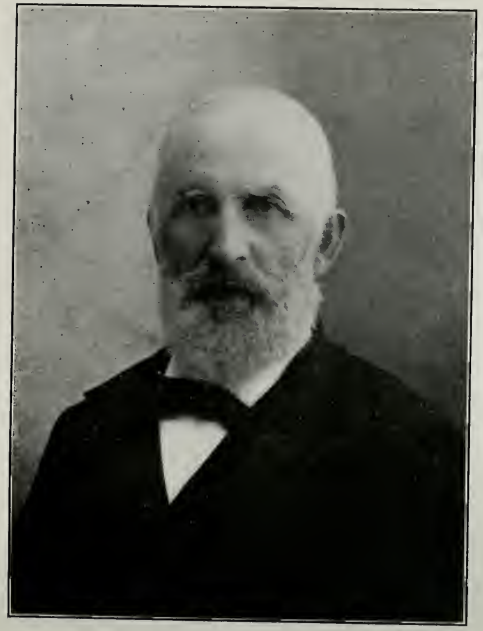
William Henry Dunmire, seventh child of George W. and Catherine Dunmire, was born September 21st, 1862, and died October 20th, 1862, aged 2 months.

George Elmer, eighth child of George W. and Catherine Dunmire, was born in Kishacoquillas Valley, near White Hall, three miles from Reedsville, April 14th, 1863. He is married to Carrie Mae Stewart, of Ridgeway, Pa. They have no children at this time, 1908. Mr. Dunmire is the representative of Hollingshead & Campbell, bankers, of New York City. They live in Tyrone, Pa. They are identified with the Episcopal Church, Mrs. Dunmire being a member of that church.

Darius Baer, third child of Jacob M. and Effinda Baer, was born in Newberry Township, York County, Pa., January 3rd, 1834. He was married to Miss Nancy Harvey, of Connecticut. He was a cigar manufacturer by occupation. They had four children:

Alfred N. Baer, unmarried, is living in Philadelphia.

Josephine G. was born November 30th, 1859. She was married to Mr. George G. Richard, and lives in New York City.



GEORGE W. DUNMIRE

CATHARINE (Bare) DUNMIRE

They have no children. He is a Methodist, and she is a member of the Episcopal Church.

Winfield Scott Baer was born April 20th, 1861. He is a clergyman in the Protestant Episcopal Church. He was educated at the Philadelphia Divinity School, and was ordained to the ministry in 1889. He has served the following churches as rector: St. Mark's Church, Honeybrook, Pa.; St. Martin's Church, Radnor, Pa.; Grace Church, Sandusky, Ohio, and St. George's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., of which he is the present honored rector. He was married to Anna A. White, of Philadelphia, Pa. They have the following children:

Allison Harvey Baer, born January 27th, 1885.

Louis Baer, born June 2nd, 1889.

William Whitaker Baer, born January 25th, 1898.

Rhoda Love Baer, born June 14th, 1899.

Nancy Baer, fourth child of Darius and Nancy Baer, died in infancy.

Darius Baer died in 1867, and his wife died in 1864.

Harrison Bear, fourth child of Jacob M. and Effinda Bear, was born in Newberry Township, York County, Pa., April 8th, 1836, and died during the War of the Rebellion, in the army, having been confined to a Confederate prison. He was unmarried.

Margaret Ann Bear, fifth child of Jacob M. and Effinda Bear, was born in Newberry Township, York County, Pa., April 20th, 1838, and died on December 3rd, 1839.

William Henry Bear, sixth child of Jacob M. and Effinda Bear, was born in York County, Pa., September 17th, 1840, and died March 3rd, 1841.

John Thomas Bear, seventh child of Jacob M. and Effinda Bear, was born in Newberry Township, York County, Pa., March 8th, 1842, and died in Philadelphia about 1899. He, too, was a soldier in the Union Army and had also been incarcerated in a Confederate prison. When he was ten years old he went to live with his aunt and uncle, Mary and John Armon, in Huntingdon County, Pa., and remained with them until he became of age.

He was married to Miss Rosalie Rainey, of Philadelphia. They had two sons, Grant Bear and George Bear. Grant Bear lives in Camden, N. J., and George Bear, in Illinois. Address not ascertained.

Effinda (Dunn) Bear, after the death of her first husband, Jacob M. Bear, married David Bear, third child of George Bear, a cousin of Jacob M. Bear, of Rebersburg, Center County, Pa.

Martin Baer, third child of John and Catharine (Miller) Bare, was born in Newberry Township, York County, July 5th, 1805. When a young man he came to visit his Uncle George Baer, then living at Rebersburg, Pa. He secured work in a grist mill, owned by Jacob Wolf, where he worked for some time. After that he taught school for a few terms and then engaged in the mercantile business, in which he continued until his death, which occurred, probably in the year 1836. He died suddenly and was buried in the cemetery at Rebersburg, Pa. He had married Maria Gramley, with whom he had one child, a daughter, Mary A. Bare, who was born November 4th, 1832.

After the death of Martin Baer, his widow and little daughter, Mary A. Bare, went back to York County, and remained there with relatives about six months, after which they returned to Rebersburg, Pa. Finally the widow married Henry Mark and soon afterwards, moved to Venango County, Pa., and a few years later moved to the State of Minnesota.

Henry and Maria Mark had three children, Adam and William, and a daughter who died in infancy. Adam Mark is living at Harmony, Minn., and William lives in Iowa. Mrs. Mark died some years later in Iowa.

Mary A. Bare, the only child of Martin and Maria Bare, married Robert B. Neely, October 31st, 1847. They had the following children:

Mary Jane, Louisa Ellen, John Martin, Margaret Ann, Joseph Bare, Martha Maria, Robert Crawford, Sara Lillian, Emma Celesta, Mildred Elizabeth, Samuel Edgar, Eva May, Ina Belle, James Madison, Wilson Andrew.

Mary Jane Neely, first child of Robert and Mary A. Neely,

Rev. WINFIELD S. BAER

Page 35

was born August 5th, 1848. She is unmarried and lives with her father, Robert B. Neely and is a member of the Methodist Church.

Louisa Ellen Neely, second child of Robert B. and Mary A. Neely, was born November 6th, 1849. She married Frederick Fisher. They had two children, Effie Jane Fisher and Walter Fisher. Both of these children are dead, as is also their father, Frederick Fisher. The family were Methodists. After the death of Mr. Fisher, his widow married Jacob Rapp. They live at Cranberry, Pa.

John Martin Neely, third child of Robert and Mary A. Neely, was born June 29th, 1851. He married Susan Alexander. They had the following children:

Alice Lena, Ethel Grace, Archie Leroy and Ada.

Alice Lena, first child of John and Susan Neely, married John Fuller. They had two children. Claire Fuller and Carl Fuller.

Ethel Grace Neely, second child of John and Susan Neely, was married to Plummer Weikal. They had two children:

Thelma Weikal and Leon Weikal.

John Martin Neely's address is Franklin, Pa. They are farmers and belong to the Methodist Church.

Margaret Ann Neely, fourth child of Robert and Mary A. Neely, was born July 12th, 1853. She married Joseph Lesh. They had the following children:

Edgar, Lura, Myrta, Clinton, Walter, Bessie, Edith and Alice.

Edith and Alice died in infancy. Margaret Neely Lesh died January 2nd, 1908.

Edgar Lesh, first child of Joseph and Margaret Lesh, is a professor in the high school at Sunville, Pa. He is a Methodist.

Margaret Lesh married Frederick Hoover. They had the following children: Edith Hoover and Arthur Hoover.

Myrta Lesh married Lawrence Goodwin. They had one child, Vera Goodwin.

Clinton Lesh married Lois Brown. They had three children. Mildred Lesh, Margaret Lesh and Ruth Lesh. They are farmers and members of the M. E. church.

Joseph Bare Neely, fifth child of Robert and Mary A. Neely, was born April 3rd, 1855. He married Amanda Everett. They had seven children, as follows:

Guy Neely, Mabel Neely, Burton Neely, Gordon Neely, Frederick Neely, Austa Neely and Esther Neely.

Joseph Bare Neely died July 13th, 1907. His family were Methodists and he was a farmer.

Guy Neely married Lucy Kean. They had one son, Theodore Neely.

Martha Maria Neely, sixth child of Robert B. and Mary A. Neely, was born March 29th, 1857. She married David Weikal. They had one child, Elmer Weikal. They are farmers and belong to the M. E. Church.

Robert Crawford Neely, seventh child of Robert and Mary A. Neely, was born March 23rd, 1859. He married Laura Gharing. They had five children, as follows:

Sara Neely, Clifford Neely, Elda Neely, Duff Neely, and Winifred Neely.

They are farmers and belong to the Methodist Church.

Sara Lillian Neely, the eighth child of Robert B. and Mary A. Neely, was born February 18th, 1861, and died September 22nd, 1865.

Emma Celesta Neely, ninth child of Robert B. and Mary A. Neely, was born April 14th, 1863. She married William Strawbridge. They had the following children:

Leroy Strawbridge, Gladys Strawbridge and Glen Strawbridge. They are farmers and belong to the Methodist Church, and their address is Diamond, Pa.

Mildred Elizabeth Neely, tenth child of Robert B. and Mary A. Neely, was born June 3rd, 1865. She married David Richard. They had two children, Nellie Richard and Belle Richard. They are farmers and are members of the Methodist Church. Their address is Franklin, Pa.

Samuel Edgar Neely, eleventh child of Robert B. and Mary A. Neely, was born January 2nd, 1867, and died August 13th, 1896.

Eva May Neely, twelfth child of Robert B. and Mary A. Neely, was born December 4th, 1869. She is unmarried and lives with her father, Robert B. Neely, at Franklin, Pa., and is a member of the M. E. Church.

Ina Belle Neely, thirteenth child of Robert B. and Mary A. Neely, was born October 21st, 1871. She married John Cauvel. They had one child, Bertha Cauvel. They are farmers and are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Their address is Franklin, Pa.

James Madison Neely, fourteenth child of Robert B. and Mary A. Neely, was born December 11th, 1873. He married Rella Prichard. They had two children, Ivan Neely and Robert Neely. They are farmers and belong to the Methodist Episcopal Church, and live at Greely, Col.

Wilson Andrew Neely, fifteenth child of Robert B. and Mary A. Neely, was born March 12th, 1876. He is a book-keeper and lives at Franklin, Pa., and is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Abraham, fourth child of John and Catherine Baer, was born in York County, Pa., October 31st, 1807. He was married to Mary Bair, (no relation) and died in 1837. After the death of her first husband, Abraham Baer, she married John Fugate. She died June 9th, 1864, aged 56 years, 9 months and 9 days, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Altoona. She was a Baptist.

Abraham Baer and Mary Baer (no relation) had the following children:

John A., Anna, Elizabeth, Mary Ellen, Barbara Irene.

John A. Baer, first child of Abraham and Mary Baer, was born in York County, Pa., September 4th, 1828. He came to Sinking Valley, Huntingdon County in 1836. And from there went to Warrior's Mark in 1844 or 1845, where he was apprenticed to Peter Burket and learned the tanner's trade. He moved to Altoona in 1852, where he died August 9th, 1905. Novem-

ber 20th, 1851, he was married to Eleanor Shank, a daughter of George and Nancy Shank, who was born in Warrior's Mark Township, January 26th, 1833. John Baer was employed in the P. R. R. shops in Altoona 1852 to 59. After that was engaged in general merchandise till 1868. In 1872 he became the Superintendent of the Altoona City water department, which position he held until 1885, at which time he became so broken down in health that he did but little work afterwards. He joined the M. E. Church at Warrior's Mark in 1850 or 51, and after moving to Altoona in 1852 became one of the original charter members of the first M. E. Church, of which he was an honored member until his death.

John and Eleanor (Shank) Baer had the following children:

George A., Hester, James Hirst.

George A. Baer, first child of John and Eleanor Baer, was born in Altoona, Pa., March 6th, 1854, and was educated in the public schools of Altoona. He was employed as a clerk in the office of R. A. O. Kerr & Co., insurange agents, Altoona, 1869 to 1873; was then two years with the Western Union Telegraph Co., and after that for six years was night clerk in the Logan House, Altoona. Since 1881 he has been employed as a clerk in the offices of the P. R. R. Co. at Altoona. He is a member of the First M. E. Church and a trustee of said church. At this date (1908) he is unmarried. He and his sister, Mrs. Coulter, and his mother, live together at 1234 Seventeenth avenue, Altoona, Pa.

Hester M. (Baer) Coulter was born in Altoona, May 3rd, 1856, and married Harrison Lisle Coulter, April 20th, 1875. They lived in Johnstown, Pa., until the time of Mr. Coulter's death, which occurred July 26, 1893. Mr. Coulter was the Superintendent of the Barbed Wire Plant of the Cambria Iron Co., Johnstown. They were both members of the M. E. Church. Mr. Coulter was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Altoona, Pa. Mrs. Coulter returned to Altoona after her husband's death, and lives with her mother and brother George, at 1234 Seventeenth avenue.

James Hirst Baer, third child of John and Eleanor (Shank)

Baer was born in Altoona, April 18th, 1860. He was educated in the public schools of Altoona, and was married to Lilah Work, June 2nd, 1886. He has been employed as a clerk by the P. R. R. Co. since 1875, and is now Chief Clerk of the General Freight Claim Agent of the R. R. Co. at Broad street, Philadelphia. They have one son, John Lawrence Baer, born in 1890, and a student in the University of Pennsylvania, in the Civil Engineering Department. Parents and son are members of the Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, Philadelphia. Their present address is 1605 Bouvier street, Philadelphia.

Anna Baer, second child of Abraham and Mary Baer, was born in York County, Pa., Nov. 13th, 1829, and died in Warren, Pa., May 29th, 1893. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Altoona, Pa. She was married to Thos. Elway, January 16th, 1849. Thos. Elway was a tailor, and was born in Gloucestershire, England, February 14th, 1820. He lived for many years in Altoona. They were both members of the M. E. Church. Thomas and Anna (Baer) Elway had one child, Mary Irene. She was born in Altoona, October, 1856, and died February 1, 1909, at Dubois, Pa. She was married to Dr. S. M. Free. They lived for years in Dubois, Pa. Dr. Free is a very prominent physician of that city. They had the following children:

Edward Elway, Rhoe, Virginia, Spencer.

Edward Elway Free, first child of Dr. S. M. and Irene Free, was born at Dagus Mines, Elk County, Pa., May 3, 1883. He is a chemist by profession and a graduate of Cornell University. He is in the employ of the U. S. Government in the Agricultural Department at Washington, D. C. He is a Methodist.

Rhoe Chambers Free (twin with Virginia) was born at Beechtree, Jefferson County, Pa., May 15th, 1889. He is studying electrical engineering. Address, Dubois, Pa.

Virginia Free (twin with Rohe) was born May 15, 1889, and died May 14th, 1890.

Spencer Michael Free was born at Dubois, Pa., February 17th, 1895. He is a Freshman in Dubois High School.

Elizabeth Baer, third child of Abraham and Mary (Bair)

Baer, was born in York County, Pa., July 30th, 1831, and died November 20th, 1890. She, with her husband, was buried at Reynoldsville, Jefferson County, Pa. She was married to J. A. J. Fugate, December 18th, 1854. He was born May 31st, 1829, and died May 13th, 1901. They had the following children:

Stephen, George, William, James, Robert, Mary, Anna, John.

Stephen Fugate, first child of Elizabeth and J. A. J. Fugate, was born at Stormstown, Center County, February 6th, 1851, and married Ella M. Weston. Mr. Fugate is a physician. Address, Dubois, Pa. They had the following children:

Thomas E., Benjamin Lamason, William Chester, Edith Lucinda, Victor Weston.

Stephen Fugate is a graduate of the University of Michigan at Ann Harbor. Mrs. Fugate is a member of the M. E. Church.

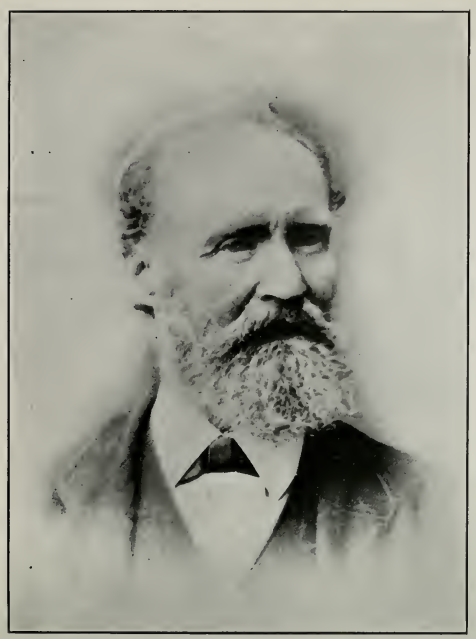
Thomas E. Fugate, first child of Stephen and Ella Fugate, was born at Ann Harbor, Michigan, February 8th, 1880. He is a graduate of the Pennsylvania State College, and at present is an Assistant Supervisor of the P. R. R. Office and residence, Middletown, Pa. He is unmarried (1908).

Benjamin Lamason Fugate, second child of Stephen and Ella Fugate, was born at Port Matila, Chester County, Pa., November 28, 1881. He was a student at Pennsylvania State College in the Sophomore year, and died on October 4th, 1903. He was unmarried.

William Chester Fugate, third child of Stephen and Ella Fugate, was born at Troutville, Clearfield Co., Pa., January 23rd, 1884. He is a graduate of the Medico-Chirurgical College. By occupation is a pharmacist.

Edith Lucinda Fugate, fourth child of Stephen and Ella Fugate, was born at Troutville, Clearfield County, Pa., July 17th, 1886. She is a graduate of Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, and is in her senior year at Allegheny College. She is a member of the M. E. Church.

Victor Weston Fugate, fifth child of Stephen and Ella Fugate, was born at Troutville, Pa., October 7th, 1889. He is at



J. A. J. FUGATE

ELIZABETH (Bare) FUGATE

present (1908) a student at Allegheny College and is a member of the M. E. Church.

George I. Fugate, second child of J. A. J. and Elizabeth (Baer) Fugate, was born at Stormstown, Centre County, Pa., July 2nd, 1852. He was married to Eldora Merryman, who was born March 14th, 1854. Mr. George I. Fugate is an ordained minister of the M. E. Church, and a member of the Bentleyville Quarterly Conference. At present he is employed as Superintendent of the farms of the Lackawanna Steel Co. His family with him are members of the Methodist Church. They had the following children:

Edna Avalon, Toner Talmage and Henry W. Beecher.

Edna Avalon Fugate, first child of George I. and Eldora Fugate, married M. E. Hardgrove. Mr. Hardgrove is the agent of the P. V. and C. R. R. at Waltersburg, Fayette County, Pa.

Toner Talmage Fugate, second child of George I. and Eldora Fugate, was born January 7th, 1887. He is a graduate of the Railway Training School of Minneapolis, Minn.

Henry W. Beecher Fugate, third child of George I. and Eldora Fugate, was born February 2nd, 1889. He is the railroad and express agent at Ellsworth, Washington County, Pa.

William Fugate, third child of Elizabeth (Baer) and J. A. J. Fugate, was born at Port Matilda, Center County, Pa., May 12th, 1854, He is married to Ella M. Shiffler. They live in Joilet, Ill., where he is a commercial salesman. Mrs. Fugate is a member of the M. E. Church, of Joilet, Ill. They have the following children, all at home (1908):

Arlington, born at Starr's Grove, Ill., August 5th, 1880. Is a machinist.

Edison, born at Wilmington, Ill., February 10, 1883. Is a plumber.

Norma, born at Braceville, Ill., January 30, 1885, died August 13th, 1885.

Mary Eldon, born at Braceville, Ill., August 19th, 1866. Is a member of the M. E. Church at Joliet, Ill.

James C. Fugate, fourth child of Elizabeth (Baer) and J. A. J. Fugate, was born at Port Matilda, April 10th, 1856. He re-

ceived a common school education, and later took a course at Pine Grove Academy, Center County, Pa. He taught country and village schools for twenty-nine years. He joined the I. O. O. F. Lodge, and later took all the degrees of the Order and filled the highest offices in all its branches to the Grand Lodge. James Fugate lives at Morrison, Colo., 25 miles from Denver, where he has retired to a beautiful little mountain ranch in the heart of the Rocky Mountains. At the age of 52 years he is in full possession of all his faculties and health; not yet turning gray, and weighing 190 pounds. His family are all in good health, he never having lost a child or grandchild by death, which he attributes to correct living. He, together with his wife and daughters, are members of the M. E. Church. He is also a member of the Modern Woodmen of America, and of the Carpenters and Joiners of America, Lodge 55, Denver, Colo. In politics he has always been a Republican. He is married to Emma Faulkner (March 30, 1880) of Lena, Ill., one year his junior. They have the following children:

Laura Elizabeth, Anna Lenore.

Laura Elizabeth Fugate, first child of James and Emma Fugate, was born February 7th, 1881. She graduated at the Colorado State Normal School, of Greely County. She was married August 25th, 1903, to Clinton A. Bent, also a graduate of Colorado State Normal, and of Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo. They have two children, Elizabeth Levania Bent, who was born May 23rd, 1904, and Margaret Bent, born December 8th, 1906.

Anna Lenore, second child of James and Emma Fugate, was born September 13th, 1883. She graduated in the Walsonburg High School of Walsonburg, Colo., and is also a graduate of Colorado State Normal of Greely, both of the regular and manual training course. She was married March 1, 1905, at Castle Rock County to Varner J. Bowman, of Pueblo, Colo. They have two daughters:

Julia, Emma.

Julia Bowman, first child of Varner J. and Anna L. Bowman, was born December 28th, 1905.

Emma Bowman, second child of Varner J. and Anna L. Bowman, was born February 14, 1907.

Robert Fugate, fifth child of Elizabeth (Baer) and J. A. J. Fugate, was born at Lacede, Linn County, Mo., June 4, 1858. He was married to Mary A. Reynolds, who died January 22, 1899. They had two children. William Preston Fugate, born July 8th, 1883, and Ruth Elizabeth Fugate, born January 21st, 1886, both single, and at home. Robert again married Sara Knarr. They live on a farm four miles from Dubois, Pa. The present wife belongs to the Reformed Church, and the former wife belonged to the Presbyterian.

Mary Fugate, sixth child of Elizabeth (Baer) and J. A. J. Fugate, was born at Port Matilda, Pa., April 16th, 1862. She is a Methodist. She was married to Chas. H. Notter, June 6, 1889, a prominent business man of Dubois, Pa., and proprietor of the Dubois Roller Mills. They have four children:

Mary Irene, John Christian, Chas. Harvey, Stephen Fugate.

Mary Irene Notter, was born April 7th, 1890. She is a member of the M. E. Church, and a graduate of Mrs. Mead's School of Norwalk, Conn.

John Christian Notter, was born September 20th, 1891. He is a member of the M. E. Church.

Chas. Harvey Notter was born September 18th, 1893.

Stephen Notter was born July 28th, 1902.

All are at home at Dubois, Pa.

Anna Fugate, seventh child of Elizabeth (Baer) and J. A. J. Fugate, was born at Pine Grove, Pa., December 7th, 1865, and died September 6th, 1882, at Reynoldsville. She was buried there in Beulah Cemetery.

John Fugate, eighth child of Elizabeth (Baer) and J. A. J. Fugate, was born at Pine Grove, Pa., May 17th, 1868. He was married to Jennie Motter. They have one child, Howard C. Fugate, born March 17th, 1889. John Fugate is a school teacher and lives at Julian, Pa. The family are Methodists.

Mary Ellen Baer, fourth child of Abraham and Mary (Bair) Baer, was born in York County, Pa., November 30th, 1834, and died at Port Matilda, Pa. (George A. Baer, of Altoona, says she

was buried above Stormstown, Center County, Pa.) She was married to James A. Perdue, who was a dentist by profession. Both were Methodists. They had one son, Harvey Perdue. Address not ascertained.

Barbara Irene Baer, fifth child of Abraham and Mary (Bair) Baer, was born in Sinking Valley, Huntingdon County, Pa., October 27th, 1837, and died November 15th, 1884, at Brooklyn, N. Y. She is buried at Altoona, Pa. She was married to B. P. Lamason, who was born at Carlisle, Pa., July 4th, 1828, and died at Ballston, Va., November 5th, 1892, who is also buried at Altoona. Mr. B. P. Lamason was by occupation a railroad man and he and his wife were members of the Methodist Church. They had the following children:

Howard Orville, Chas. Benjamin, Chas. McCormick.

Howard Orville Lamason, first child of B. P. and Barbara I. (Baer) Lamason, was born August 31st, 1859, at Altoona, Pa. He was married to Emma L. Leveridge. He is at present, and has been for years, employed by the Standard Oil Co. His place of business is at No. 26 Broadway, N. Y. He and his family are members of the Episcopal Church. They had the following children:

Orville Benjamin Lamason, born in Elizabeth, N. J., November 27th, 1887.

Clarence Marshall Lamason, born in Elizabeth, N. J., May 12th, 1891.

Marie Alberta Lamason, born in Elizabeth, N. J., August 13th, 1894, and died April 8th, 1895. She is buried at Altoona, Pa.

Charles Benjamin Lamason, second child of B. P. and Barbara (Baer) Lamason, was born at Alexandria, Va., January 3rd, 1865, and died February 20th, 1865, at the same place. He is buried at Altoona, Pa.

Charles McCormick Lamason, third child of B. P. and Barbara (Baer) Lamason, was born January 5th, 1867, at Milton, Pa., and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 19th, 1886. He was buried at Altoona, Pa.

Mary Baer, fifth child of John and Catherine Baer, was born in Newberry Township, York County, Pa., October 20, 1809. She was married to John Armon (or Ermine), who was born December 8th, 1800, and died near Manor Hill, Huntingdon Coutny, Pa., December 1, 1870, aged 70 years, 11 months and 8 days. Mrs. Mary Armon or Ermine, died December 10th, 1870, aged 61 years, 2 months and 8 days, and is buried with her husband in Steffing's Graveyard, at the Lutheran Church, near Manor Hill, Pa. She belonged to the Church of the Brethren. The Ermines were well-to-do farmers. They took John Thomas Bare, a son of Jacob M. and Effinda Bare, to raise. He came to them when he was about ten years old and remained with them till he was past 21 years. Mrs. Ermine was his aunt. They had no children of their own. John Armon (or Ermine) bought the farm on which he lived and died, of David Watts. The deed is dated April 22nd, 1844.

Elizabeth Baer, sixth child of John and Catherine Baer, was born in Newberry Township, York County, Pa., December 29th, 1811. She was unmarried, and made her home with her sister, Mrs. Mary Ermine. She died December 29th, 1866, and was buried with her sister, Mrs. Ermine, and brother-in-law, John Ermine, near Manor Hill, Pa. She attended the Church of the Brethren in Ferguson's Valley, and was a member of the Brethren Church.

A Summary of John Baer and his Descendants.

	Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
5	Aikins, Wm. 1908		Presbyterian	Reedsville, Pa.
5	Aikins, Effinda, 1859		Presbyterian	Reedsville, Pa.
6	Aikins, George M.			Reedsville, Pa.
6	Aikins, Emma May			Reedsville, Pa.
6	Aikins, Mary C.			
3	Armon, John, 1800-1870	Farmer		
3	Armon, Mary, 1809-1870	Farmer	Brethren	
2	Bear, John, 1776-1840	Farmer	Brethren	
2	Bear, Catherine, 1825	Farmer	Brethren	
2	Bear, Barbara (Rupp)	Farmer	Brethren	
3	Bear, Abraham, 1807-1837	Farmer		
3	Bear, Mary, (wife Abr.) 1807-1864		Baptist	
3	Bare, Martin, 1805-1836.	Merchant		
3	Bare, Maria (Gramley) wife of Martin.			
4	Bare, Mary A., wife of Robt. Neely, 1832-1910.			
6	Baer, Allison Harvey			Brooklyn, N. Y.
6	Baer, Louis			Brooklyn, N. Y.
6	Baer, William Whitaker			Brooklyn, N. Y.
6	Baer, Roda Love			Brooklyn, N. Y.
4	Baer, John A., 1828-1905	Merchant & Water Supt.	Methodist	Altoona, Pa.
4	Baer, Eleanor, (wife Jno. A.) 1833		Methodist	Altoona, Pa.
5	Baer, George A., 1854	R. R. Clerk	Methodist	Altoona, Pa.
5	Baer, Hester, 1856		Methodist	Altoona, Pa.
5	Baer, James Hirst, 1860	R. R. Clerk	Methodist	Philadelphia, Pa.
5	Baer, Leiah, (wife Jas. H.)		Methodist	Philadelphia, Pa.
4	Baer, Anna, (wife T. Eway) 1829-1893			
4	Baer, Elizabeth, (wife J. Fugate) 1831-1890			
4	Baer, Mary Ellen (wife Jas. Perdue) 1834		Methodist	
4	Baer, Barbara Irene, 1837-1884.		Methodist	
6	Baer, John Lawrence, 1890	Civil Engineer	Methodist	Philadelphia, Pa.
3	Bear, Jacob M., 1803-1843	Farmer		
3	Bear, Effinda, 1809.			
4	Bear, Alfred, 1830	Cigar Manf.		
4	Bear, Catherine, (wife G. Dunmire) 1832-1898.			
4	Bear, Darius, 1834	Cigar Manf.		
4	Bear, Harrison, 1836.			
4	Bear, Margaret Ann, 1838-1839			
4	Bear, Wm. Henry, 1840-1841.			

	Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
4	Bear, Jno. Thomas, 1842-1899..	Cigar Manf.....		
5	Bear, Kate, dau. Alfred, wife Mr. Lyons, (two sons Alfred Bear, names unknown).			
5	Bear, Alfred N.....	.....	.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
5	Bear, Josephine (wife M. Richards) 1859.....	.....	Episcopal.....	New York.
5	Bear, W. Scott, 1861.....	Clergyman..... .. .	Episcopal.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
5	Bear, Nancy,.....	.....	.....	Died in Infancy.
4	Bear, Nancy Harvey (wife Darius)			
4	Bear, Rosalie, (wife Jno. Thomas Baer)			
5	Bear, Grant.....	Decorator.....	.....	Camden, N. J.
5	Bear, George	Auger Maker.....	.....	Illinois.
3	Bear, Samuel.....	.....	.....	Went West.
3	Bear, Mary, (wife Jno. Armon) 1809-1870	Farmer.....	Brethren.....	
3	Bear, Elizabeth, (lived with Armons) 1811-1866	.....	Brethren.....	
6	Bowman, Varner J.....	.....	.....	Pueblo, Col.
6	Bowman, Anna Lenore, (wife Varner J.) 1883.....	.....	.....	Pueblo, Col.
7	Bowman, Julia, 1905	.....	.....	Pueblo, Col.
7	Bowman, Emma, 1907.....	.....	.....	Pueblo, Col.
6	Bent, Clinton A.,.....	Grad. State Normal.		
6	Bent Laura Eliz. (wife Clinton) 1881.....	Grad. State Normal		
7	Bent, Elizabeth Lavina, 1904.			
7	Bent, Margaret, 1906			
5	Cauvel, John, ...	Farmer,.....	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
5	Cauvel, Ina Belle (Neely),.....	.....	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
6	Cauvel, Bertha, ...	.....	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
5	Coulter, Harrison, (husband Hester Bair) 1893.....	Steel Works Supt.....	Methodist.	
5	Coulter, Hester, 1856.....	.....	Methodist	Altoona, Pa.
4	Dunmire, Geo. W., 1851-1902...	Blacksmith	Presbyterian.	
4	Dunmire, Catherine (Bear) 1832-1898	.....	Presbyterian.	
5	Dunmire, Eathalinda, 1853-1853			
5	Dunmire, Clara Emma, 1854-1856			
5	Dunmire, Mary Margaret, 1856-1856			
5	Dunmire, Georiena, 1858-1858..			
5	Dunmire, Effinda Elsie (Mrs. Aitkins) 1859.....	.....	Presbyterian ..	Reedsville, Pa.
5	Dunmire, Alfred, 1860-1862.. ..			
5	Dunmire, Wm. Henry, 1862-1862			

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
5 Dunmire, George Elmer, 1868.	Bankers Rep.		Tyrone, Pa.
5 Dunmire, Carrie Mae, (wife Geo. Elmer)		Episcopal	Tyrone, Pa.
4 Elway, Thomas, (husband Anna Baer) 1820	Tailor	Methodist.	
4 Elway, Anna, 1829-1893		Methodist.	
5 Elway, Mary Irene, (wife Dr. Free) 1856-1909		Methodist.	
5 Free, Dr. S. M.,	Physician		Dubois, Pa.
5 Free, Mary Irene (wife Dr. S. M.) 1856-1909.			
6 Free, Ed. Elway, 1883	Chemist for U. S. Gov.	Methodist	Washington, D. C.
6 Free, Rhoe Chambers, 1889	Electrical Eng.		Dubois, Pa.
6 Free, Virginia, 1889-1890.			
6 Free, Spencer Michael, 1895.			
4 Fugate, J. A. J., 1829-1901		Methodist.	
4 Fugate, Elizabeth (wife J. A. J.) 1831-1890		Methodist	
5 Fugate, Stephen, 1851	Grad. Univ. Mich.	Methodist	Dubois, Pa.
5 Fugate, George, 1852	Supt. of Farms	Methodist	Ellsworth, Pa.
5 Fugate, William, 1854	Salesman	Methodist	Joliet, Ill.
5 Fugate, James C., 1856	Teacher	Methodist	Morrison, Col.
5 Fugate, Robert, 1858	Farmer		Dubois, Pa.
5 Fugate, Mary, (wife Chas. Notter) 1862		Methodist	Dubois, Pa.
5 Fugate, Anna, 1865-1882.			
5 Fugate, John, 1868	Teacher	Methodist	Julian, Pa.
5 Fugate, Ella (wife Stephen)		Methodist	Dubois, Pa.
6 Fugate, Thomas E., 1880	P. R. R. Supervisor		Middletown, Pa.
6 Fugate, Benj. J. Lamason, 1881-1903			
6 Fugate, Wm. Chester, 1884	Grad. Medi Pharmacist.	Methodist	Dubois, Pa.
6 Fugate, Edith Lucinda, 1886	Grad. Allegheny (Col.)	Methodist	Dubois, Pa.
6 Fugate, Victor Weston, 1889	Stud. Allegheny (Col.)	Methodist	Dubois, Pa.
5 Fugate, Eldore M., (wife George) 1854		Methodist	Ellsworth, Pa.
6 Fugate, Edna Avnion		Methodist	Waltersburg, Pa.
6 Fugate, Toner Talmage, 1887		Methodist	Ellsworth, Pa.
6 Fugate, H. Beecher, 1889		Methodist	Ellsworth, Pa.
5 Fugate, Ella M., (wife Wm.)		Methodist	Joliet, Pa.
6 Fugate, Arlington, 1880	Machinist		Joliet, Pa.
6 Fugate, Edison, 1883	Plumber		Joliet, Pa.
6 Fugate, Norman, 1885-1885.			
6 Fugate, Mary Eldon, 1886		Methodist	Joliet, Pa.
5 Fugate, Emma F., (wife Jas. C.)		Methodist	Morrison, Col.
6 Fugate, Laura Eliz., 1881	Grad. State Normal	Methodist	Morrison, Col.
6 Fugate, Anna Lenore, 1883	Grad. State Normal	Methodist	Morrison, Col.
6 Fugate, Wm. Preston, 1883.			
5 Fugate, Mary A., (wife Robert) 1889		Presbyterian.	

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
5 Fugate, Ruth Eliz., 1886.....	.....	Presbyterian.	
5 Fugate, Sara (Knarr) (wife Robert)	.....	Reformed	Dubois, Pa.
5 Fugate, Jennie Motter (wife John Fugate).	.....	Methodist	Julian, Pa.
6 Fugate, Howard C., 1889.....	.....	Methodist	Julian, Pa.
5 Fisher, Frederick, ...	Farmer,.....	Methodist.	
5 Fisher, Louisa (Neely) 1849-..	.....	Methodist	Cranberry, Pa.
6 Fisher, Effie Jane.....			
6 Fisher, Walter.			
6 Fuller, John,	Farmer,.....	Methodist.	
6 Fuller, Alice L. (Neely), wife of John Fuller,.....	.....	Methodist.	
7 Fuller, Claire.			
7 Fuller, Carl.			
6 Goodwin, Lawrence.			
6 Goodwin, Mysta Lesh.			
7 Goodwin, Vera.			
6 Hardgrove, M. E.,.....	R. R. Agent.....	.....	Waltersburg, Pa.
6 Hardgrove, Edna (Fugate)....	.....	.....	Waltersburg, Pa.
6 Hoover, Frederick, ...	Farmer,.....	Methodist.	
6 Hoover, Lura (Lesh),.....	.....	Methodist.	
7 Hoover, Edith.			
7 Hoover, Arthur.			
5 Richards, George G.,.....	.....	Methodist	New York City.
5 Richards, Josephine,.....	.....	Episcopalian ..	New York City.
4 Lamison, B. P., 1828-1892.....	R. R. Mgr.....	Methodist	New York.
4 Lamison, Barbara, 1837-1884...	.....	Methodist.	
5 Lamison, Howard Orville, 1859.	Standard (Oil Clerk)....	Episcopal	New York.
5 Lamison, Emma (Leveridge)..	.....	Episcopal	New York.
5 Lamison, Chas. Benj. 1865-1865	.....	Episcopal	New York.
5 Lamison, Chas. McCormick,			
6 Lamison, Orville Benj., 1887. 1867-1886	.....	Episcopal.....	New York.
6 Lamison, Clarence Marshall, 1891	.....	Episcopal	New York.
6 Lamison, Marie Alberta, 1894-1895	.....	Episcopal	New York.
5 Lyons, (husband Katie Bear)..	.....	.....	Mass.
5 Lyons, Katie, (Bear).			

	Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
5	Lesh, Joseph,	Farmer,	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
5	Lesh, Margaret Ann, died 1908.			
6	Lesh, Edgar,	Teacher,	Methodist	Sunville, Pa.
6	Lesh, Lura.			
6	Lesh, Myrae,		Methodist	Sunville, Pa.
6	Lesh, Clinton,	Farmer,	Methodist.	
6	Lesh, Walter,		Methodist.	
6	Lesh, Bessie,		Methodist.	
6	Lesh, Edith,		Methodist.	
6	Lesh, Alice,		Methodist.	
6	Lesh, Lois (Brown) wife Clinton.			
7	Lesh, Mildred.			
7	Lesh, Margaret.			
7	Lesh, Ruth.			
5	Notter, Chas. H.,	Merchant Miller		Dubois, Pa.
5	Notter, Mary, (wife Chas.) 1862		Methodist	Dubois, Pa.
6	Notter, Mary Irene, 1890	Grad. (Norwalk, Conn.)	Methodist	Dubois, Pa.
6	Notter, Jno. Christian, 1891		Methodist	Dubois, Pa.
6	Notter, Chas. Harvey, 1893			Dubois, Pa.
6	Notter, Stephen, 1892			Dubois, Pa.
4	Neely, Robt. B.,	Farmer,	Presbyterian	Franklin, Pa.
4	Neely, Mary A. (Bare), 1832-1910,		Presbyterian	Franklin, Pa.
5	Neely, Mary Jane, 1848-			
5	Neely, Louisa Ellen, 1849.			
5	Neely, John Martin, 1851-	Farmer,	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
5	Neely, Susan A., (wife Jno. Martin),		Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
6	Neely, Alice Lena,		Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
6	Neely, Ethel Grace,		Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
6	Neely, Archy Leroy,		Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
6	Neely, Ada,		Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
5	Neely, Margaret Ann.			
5	Neely Joseph (Bare), died 1907,	Farmer,	Methodist.	
5	Neely, Amanda, (wifeof Jos.),		Methodist.	
6	Neely Guy,		Methodist.	
6	Neely, Mabel,		Methodist.	
6	Neely, Burton,		Methodist.	
6	Neely, Austa,		Methodist.	
6	Neely, Esther,		Methodist.	
6	Neely, Lucy (wifeof Guy),		Methodist.	
7	Neely, Theodore.			
5	Neely, Martha Maria, 1857-			
5	Neely, Robt. C., 1859,	Farmer,	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
6	Neely, Sara,	Farmer,	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
6	Neely, Clifford,	Farmer,	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
6	Neely, Elda,	Farmer,	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
6	Neely, Duff,	Farmer,	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
6	Neely, Winifred,	Farmer,	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
5 Neely, Sara Lillian, 1861-1865..			
5 Neely, Emma Celesta, 1863-...	.....	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
5 Neely, Mildred Elizabeth, 1865-	.....	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
5 Neely, Sam'l. Edgar, 1867-1896,	.....	Methodist.	
5 Neely, Eva May, 1869-.....	.....	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
5 Neely, Ina Belle, 1871-			
5 Neely, James Madison, 1873-..	Farmer,.....	Methodist	Greely, Col.
5 Neely, Rella (Prichard),.....	Farmer,.....	Methodist	Greely, Col.
6 Neely, Ivan, ...	Farmer,.....	Methodist	Greely, Col.
6 Neely, Robert, ...	Farmer,.....	Methodist	Greely, Col.
5 Neely, Wilson Andrew, 1876-..	Bookkeeper,.....	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
4 Perdue, James M.,.....	Dentist.....	Methodist.	
4 Perdue, Mary Ellen, (wife Jas. M.) 1834.....	.....	Methodist.	
5 Perdue, Harvey.			
5 Richard, David, ...	Farmer,.....	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
5 Richard, Mildred E. (Neely),..	Farmer,.....	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
6 Richard, Nellie, ...	.....	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
6 Richard, Belle, ...	.....	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
5 Strawbridge, William, ...	Farmer,.....	Methodist	Diamond, Pa.
5 Strawbridge, Emma Celesta, 1863-	.....	Methodist	Diamond, Pa.
6 Strawbridge, Leroy, ...	.....	Methodist	Diamond, Pa.
6 Strawbridge, Gladys, ...	.....	Methodist	Diamond, Pa.
6 Strawbridge, Glenn, ...	.....	Methodist	Diamond, Pa.
6 Weikal, Plummer, ...	Farmer,.....	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
6 Weikal, Ethel Grace, (wife Plummer Weikal), ...	Farmer,.....	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
7 Weikal, Thema, ...	.....	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
7 Weikal, Leon, ...	.....	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
5 Weikal, David, ...	Farmer,.....	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
5 Weikal, Martha M. (Neely),...	Farmer,.....	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.
6 Weikal, Elmer, ...	.....	Methodist	Franklin, Pa.

Name.

Bear,	44
Caurel,	3
Fugate,	34
Fisher,	4
Dunmire,	11
Fuller,	4
Lamison,	9
Goodwin,	3
Free,	6
Hoover,	4
Notter,	6
Lesh,	14
Al kins,	5
Neely,	38
Bowman,	4
Richard,	4
Bent,	4
Strawbridge,	5
Elway,	3
Weikal,	7
Perdue,	3
Armon,	2
Coulter,	2
Lyons,	2
Hardgrove,	2
Richards,	2
	225
Counted twice Desc. of Jno. Bear,	24
	201

Church Affiliations.

Methodist,	90
Episcopal,	8
Presbyterian,	9
Brethren,	6
Reformed,	1

Occupations.

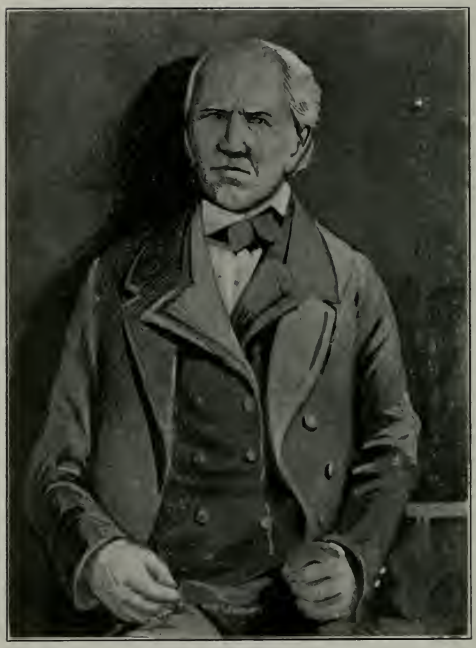
Farmers,	38
Clerks,	3
Cigar Manfgs.	3
Teachers,	3
R. R. Agent,	2
Supt. Water Works,	1
Supt. Steel Works,	1
Clergyman,	1
Physician,	1
Dentist,	1
Bookkeeper,	1
Chemist,	1
Electrical Eng.	1
Telegrapher,	1
R. R. Supervisor,	1
Pharamist,	1
Machinist,	1
Plummer,	1
Merchant Miller,	1
Banker's Agent,	1
Blacksmith,	1
Supt. of Farms,	1
Salesman,	1
Tailor,	1
Civil Engineer,	1
Decorator,	1
Auger Maker,	1

It would probably be of interest to our readers to learn how we obtained the history of Martin Baer and his descendants. On November 8th, 1909, we issued a circular letter on which we placed a foot-note, which reads as follows:

"We have now pretty definite information of all the different families, except two sons of John Baer, 1776-1840. These are Martin Baer, who it is said moved to Western Pennsylvania, and Samuel Baer, who moved to Ohio first, and afterwards went farther west, and is said to have been killed by the Indians. Persons having any additional information of these men will kindly send it to us."

We received but one answer to this inquiry, that gave us any information. That came to us from Mrs. Maria Deshler of Aaronsburg, Pa. She wrote under date of November 18th, 1909, that she had heard her mother, Elizabeth (Bare) Jordan, tell of a young cousin, by the name of Martin Baer, who came from York County, to visit his Uncle, George Bear. He took work in that neighborhood, but after some time took sick and died, and was buried in the cemetery at Rebersburg, Pa. After receiving this information, we corresponded with Mr. A. N. Corman, of Rebersburg, Pa., who examined the cemetery, but could find no tomb-stone over his grave, nor any record of his burial there; but, from quite an old gentleman, he learned that the widow of one Martin Baer had married a man by the name of Henry Mark, who soon after their marriage, moved to Venango County, Pa., and that their son, Frank Mark, had at one time been a Commissioner of that county. With this information in hand, we wrote to the Clerk of the Commissioner's, who replied, that no person of that name had ever been a commissioner of that county, but that Mr. C. S. Mark, of Polk, Pa., had at one time been sheriff of the county. To him we next wrote and obtained the following information: that he was a nephew of Colonel Henry Mark, who had moved to Iowa in 1855 or 1856. He further stated that Henry Mark had two sons and they also raised a girl, who may have been a daughter of Mrs. Marks by her former husband. She married Robert Neely, whose address Mr. Mark gave us. We had at last found the

right source of information and we immediately began a correspondence with Mr. Neely, with the result that we have found the names of 78 additional persons to be added to the family of John Baer, 1776-1840, as given in the foregoing pages.



GEORGE BEAR, 1778—1858

Page 57

GEORGE BEAR, 1778-1858.

A History of George Bear and His Descendants.

George Bear, fourth child of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer, was born in Lancaster County, Pa., February 26th, 1778, and died in Rebersburg, Center County, Pa., December 31st, 1858, aged 81 years. First married Elizabeth Krape, of York County, Pa., December 2nd, 1800. She was born June 12th, 1778, and died December 10th, 1832, aged 54 years, 5 months and 28 days. The second wife was the widow of John Gramley, whom he married June 21st, 1834. She died August 29th, 1865, aged 78 years, 5 months and 6 days. Her maiden name was Royer. He had no children with his second wife.

The above record was taken from the family Bible of George Bear, originally written in his own hand, as per letter of W. H. Corman, July 13th, 1908. This Bible is now in the hands of Ellen J. Corman, of Rebersburg, Pa.

George Bear and his family were members of the Reformed Church.

Under date of May 8th, 1908, W. H. Corman wrote me that his grandfather invariably wrote his name Bear, and so did his two sons, Adam and William, but Adam's son, William J., writes his name Bair. Mr. Corman says he knows no reason why, nor when he made the change.

Under date of June 30th, 1908, Maria (Jordan) Deshler writes of her grandfather, George Bear: "He was a dear, kind, old man, whom I loved dearly, so very even tempered. When I was a child I would hang about him, he was so kind." She also says in the same letter, "He and his whole house were Reformed Church people," and adds, "My parents (Jordans) and all their house, were members of the Reformed Church.

In the Spring of 1803, he purchased a farm near Rebersburg, from Christopher Spangler. He at once moved on to this farm, cleared it out, and lived on it, and in Rebersburg the bal-

ance of his life. He was a Justice of the Peace there for many years. He was a man of sound judgment and of sterling integrity. Hence, but few appeals were taken from his docket to a higher court. The local newspaper, at the time of his death, spoke of him in part as follows: "In the decease of Esquire Bear, the people of the community have lost a worthy and benevolent citizen, the Church a veteran and devoted member and humanity a faithful and generous friend." His descendants, which are many, may well revere and honor his memory. His large family nearly all lived on farms in that vicinity. The families were generally allied with the Reformed and Lutheran Churches.

George and Elizabeth (Krape) Bear had ten children, as follows:

John, Catherine, David, Elizabeth, Jacob, William, Adam, Anna Mary, Rachel, Anna.

John Bear, first child of George and Elizabeth Krape Bear, was born in York County, Pa., June 18th, 1801. He married Elizabeth Runkle, who lived near Center Hall, Center County, Pa. John Bear died January 10th, 1852, and was buried at Heckman's Cemetery, near Penn Hall, Pa. His wife, Elizabeth, died and was buried in the same cemetery with her husband. They had the following children:

John R. Bear, first child of John and Elizabeth Runkle Bear, was born in Center County, Pa., April 15, 1824, and died at Dakota, Ill., December 18, 1890. He was a merchant, and also worked in a woolen factory. He moved to Illinois in 1885. He married Julia Swinehart. They had several children. Only one, however, grew up to womanhood, namely, Lizzie M. Bair. She was born April 19th, 1853, and was married to Dr. David H. Mingle, who was a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, of the class of 1871. Address, Maxwell, Iowa.

They had the following children:

Bessie M. Mingle, born September 29th, 1875.

James B. Mingle, born December 27th, 1876; died July 13th, 1905.

John H. Mingle, born November 3rd, 1878.
David Claude Mingle, born July 2, 1880.
Kate J. E. Mingle, born July 11th, 1883.
William T. Mingle, born March 13th, 1886.
Mayme A. Mingle, born May 19th, 1888.
Lizzie M. Mingle, born August 1st, 1890.

Catherine Bear, second child of George and Elizabeth Krape Bear, was born near Rebersburg, Center County, Pa., July 27th, 1803, and died April 8th, 1864. She married David Mark, and lived in Sugar Valley, Clinton County, Pa. David Mark was born February 3rd, 1797, and died June 6, 1874. They had no children. They were farmers and members of the Evangelical Church.

David Bear, third child of George and Elizabeth Krape Bear, was born near Rebersburg, Pa. He was married first, to Catherine Runkle, a sister of Elizabeth Runkle, wife of John Bear. Soon after her death, he married Effinda, widow of Jacob M. Bear, son of John Bear, of Fairview Township, York County, Pa. (David Bear and Jacob M. Bear were first cousins.) David died soon after his second marriage, and his widow then moved to Kishacoquillas Valley, Mifflin County, Pa., where she died. David is buried at Tusseyville, Center County, Pa.

David Bear had the following children, by his first wife, and these children were born near Boalsburg, Center County, Pa.

Benjamin Franklin, George W. Barr, Susan, Sarah.

Benjamin Franklin Bear, first child of David and Catherine Bear, was born at Tusseyville, Pa., November 25th, 1836, and died January 12th, 1906. He is buried at Tusseyville, Pa. He was married twice, first to Lida McCall, with whom he had the following children:

Claude Vienna, Horace Sheridan and Laura.

Claude Vienna Bear, first child of Franklin and Lida Bear, was born February 5th, 1861. She was married to George A. Henney, March 23, 1887. Mr. Henney is a machinist and lives at 512 Fairview avenue, Butler, Pa. They are members of the Reformed Church. They have the following children:

Sumner D. and Mabel A.

Sumner D. Henney, first child of George and Claude V. Henney was born July 24th, 1888. By occupation he is a drug clerk. He is a member of the Reformed Church.

Mabel A. Henney, second child of George A. and Claude V. Henney, was born September 14th, 1889. She clerks in a grocery store and is a member of the Reformed Church.

Horace Sheriden Bear, second child of Benjamin Franklin and Lida Bear, was born March 21st, 1863. He was married to Lula Davis. They have two children, Temple Bear and William Bear. The dates of their births have not been learned.

Laura Bear, third child of Benjamin Franklin and Lida Bear, was born in 1865. She was married to Mr. Luther Hall, August 29th, 1896. They live at Amlin, Ohio, and have two children, Dorris E. and Grace.

Dorris E. Hall, first child of Luther and Laura Hall, was born February 2nd, 1898, and died August 21st, 1898.

Grace Hall, second child of Laura and Luther Hall, was born July 9th, 1905, and died in infancy.

Benjamin F. Bear was married the second time to Margaret M. Bierly. He was a farmer by occupation. He died January 12th, 1906. He and his family belonged to the Reformed Church. They had the following children:

Catherine E., David Gurney, Emma Jane, Ella Nora, James C., Susan Maud.

Catherine E. Bare, first child of Benjamin F. and Margaret Bear, was born July 28th, 1870. She was married to Felix Lee. They had the following children:

Ray E. and Naomi C.

Ray E. Lee, first child of Felix and Catherine E. Lee, was born March 1st, 1892.

Naomi C. Lee, second child of Felix and Catherine E. Lee, was born July 17th, 1904.

Catherine E. Bear is a member of the Reformed Church and lives in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Mr. Lee is a salesman.

David Gurney Bear, second child of Benjamin F. and Margaret Bear, was born June 8th, 1872.

Emma Jane Bear, third child of Benjamin F. and Margaret Bear, was born June —, 1874, and died September —, 1875.

Ella Nora Bear, fourth child of Benjamin F. and Margaret Bear, was born October 24th, 1877. She is a domestic. Address, 1008 Columbia avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.

James Calvin Bear, fifth child of Benjamin F. and Margaret Bear, was born July 10th, 1878. He is married to Flora Campbell. They had one child that died in infancy. James C. Bear is engineer for the Page Wire Fence Co. Address, Monessen, Pa. They are Methodists.

Susan Maud Bear, sixth child of Benjamin F. and Margaret Bear, was born November 14th, 1882. She is a domestic. Address, Cleveland, Ohio.

George W. Bear, second child of David and Catherine (Runkle) Bear, was born at Lewistown, Pa., October 13th, 1827. He changed the spelling of his name from Bear to Barr. He was married first to Elizabeth Henry, daughter of James Henry, of Allegheny City, Pa., June 17th, 1856. They had one child, David Franklin, known as Frank.

David Franklin Barr, first child of George W. and Elizabeth Barr, was born April 6th, 1860. He is unmarried and lives at Aspen, Colorado, and is interested in silver mines.

Elizabeth (Henry) Barr died April 16th, 1861.

George W. Barr was married the second time May 3rd, 1864, in Elwood, Kansas, to Miss Lucinda Kelsey. With her he had the following children:

Guy C. Barr, second child of George W. and Lucinda Barr, was born June 2nd, 1869. He graduated from the law department of the Missouri University in June, 1893. He married Mary Henderson, July 1st, 1897. They have one child, George C. Barr, born February 22nd, 1903.

Guy C. Barr is a prominent attorney of St. Joseph, Missouri, with office at 519 Francis street, that city.

George W. Barr was in business the most of his life as a merchant. He and his cousin, John R. Bear, began business at Spring Mills, Pa., and remained there until 1852, when he sold

out and moved to Pittsburg, Pa. Here he was engaged in the lumber business until 1857. Then he removed to Elwood, Kansas, where he began in the retail business, but in 1873 he became a partner in a wholesale grocery house of that city. He was Captain of Company B, of the 9th regiment of Kansas Volunteers, during the Civil War. Mr. Barr was a Republican in politics. He was one of the first County Commissioners of Doniphan County, Kansas, in which capacity he served three terms. In 1860 he was elected Mayor of the city of Elwood, then a larger city than St. Joseph, and in the Fall of 1886, he moved to St. Joseph, Mo., where he died January 26th, 1905, in his 78th year, honored and respected by all who knew him.

Susan Bear, third child of David and Catherine Bear, was born in Mifflin County, Pa., July 16th, 1830. She married George Kline, who was born in Perry County, Pa., July 21, 1822. They had the following children:

David B. and Kittie Maria.

George Kline died in Louisville, Ky., January 20th, 1905, and his wife, Susan (Bear) Kline, died at New Albany, Ind., July 4th, 1885. Mr. and Mrs. Kline were life-long members of the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Kline was a ruling elder in that church for many years.

David B. Kline, first child of George and Susan Kline, was born in Lewistown, Pa., November 2nd, 1848. He married Esther Ellen Ross, of Linden Hall, Pa. They have the following children:

Anna Blanche, Edith Ross, Susan Lillian.

Mr. Kline represents the Pacific Sash & Door Co., of Los Angeles, Cal. He and his family are active members of the Presbyterian Church. He has been a ruling member in that church for about forty years and the clerk of its sessions and teacher of a large adult Bible Class. Address, 340 E. Jefferson street, Los Angeles, Cal.

Anna Blanche Kline, first child of David and Ellen E. Kline, was born at Lebanon, Mo., January 30th, 1871. She married Chas. G. Caye, of Louisville, Ky. They had one child, Preston Kline Caye, who was born December 29th, 1893, and is now a

clerk with the Pacific Electric Railway Co., of Los Angeles. The family belongs to the Presbyterian Church.

Edith Ross Kline, second child of David B. and Ellen E. Kline, was born October 12th, 1872. She is the stay and comfort of her parents in their declining years. She is unmarried and lives at home with them at 340 E. Jefferson street, Los Angeles, Cal. She is an active member of the Presbyterian Church.

Susan Lillian Kline, third child of David B. and Ellen E. Kline, was born in Louisville, Ky., October 11, 1874. She was married to J. Craig Allen, who is a confidential clerk of the wholesale produce house of R. H. Pennington, of Evansville, Ind. Mr. Allen is a member of the Christian Church, and his wife a member of the Presbyterian Church. They reside in Evansville, Ind. They have two children, Edith Van Stiles Allen. She was born November 12th, 1899. And George David Allen was born July 29th, 1897, and died at Lake Geneva, Wis., May 6th, 1905.

Kittie Maria Kline, second child of George and Susan Kline, was born in Center County, Pa., November 7th, 1850. She married Albert Hanna, of Lock Haven, Pa., and died in New Albany, Ind., July 13th, 1872. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church. They had no children.

Sarah Bear, fourth child of David and Catherine Bear, was born in Lewistown, Pa., in 1815, and died in 1894. Was married to Solomon Ettlinger, who was born in 1832, and died in 1885. They had the following children:

Laura, William, Emma, James, Warren.

After the death of her husband, Solomon Ettlinger, Sarah (Bear) Ettlinger married John Hufford, of Union County, Pa.

Laura Ettlinger, first child of Solomon and Sarah Ettlinger, was born in Potter Township, Center Co., Pa., September 10th, 1856. She was married to Harry T. Haines, January 22nd, 1885, at Woodward, Center County, Pa., by Rev. Z. A. Yearick. Mr. Haines' parents were English Quakers. He was born September 6th, 1853, at Waterford, Virginia. He is a passenger conductor on the Oregon Railroad and Navigation Company's road. They live at 191 Shaver street, Portland, Oregon. His family attends the Presbyterian Church. They have the following children:

Bessie, Merrill, Helen and Ruth.

Bessie Haines, first child of Harry T. and Sarah Haines, was born at Springfield, Mo., January 10th, 1886. She is a graduate of the High School at Fort Scott, Kans. She married Fred. F. Stauffer September 5th, 1908. He is a teller in the National Bank of Commerce, Kansas City, Mo.

Merrill Haines, second child of Harry T. and Sarah Haines, was born January 12th, 1887, at Springfield, Mo. He is a graduate of the Fort Scott High School. He is a traveling salesman for a Los Angeles house, covering the territory of Arizona, New Mexico and Mexico.

Helen Haines, third child of Harry T. and Sarah Haines, was born March 17th, 1888, at Thayer, Mo., and died July 19th, 1888, at Springfield, Mo.

Ruth Haines, fourth child of Harry T. and Sarah Haines, was born September 28th, 1891, at Mansfield, Mo. She lives at home with her parents.

William Ettlinger, second child of Solomon and Sarah Ettlinger, was born September 30th, 1860, and died March 4th, 1893. He was married to Mary J. E. Benner, who was born November 4th, 1872, and died May 31st, 1909. She was a member of the Evangelical Church. The father was a machinist. They had two children, Bessie and Jay.

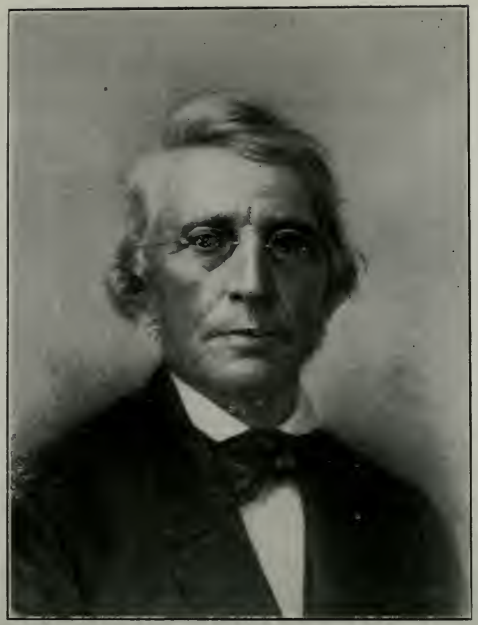
Bessie Ettlinger, first child of Wm. and Mary Ettlinger, was born March 17th, 1892. Her address is Woodward, Pa.

Jay Ettlinger, second child of Wm. and Mary Ettlinger, was born September 30th, 1894. He is attending Commercial College, studying bookkeeping.

Emma Ettlinger, third child of Solomon and Sarah Ettlinger, was born September 13th, 1858. She was married to Henry Shaffer, of Aaronsburg, Pa. They moved to Cherokee, Kans., where they kept the Lindell Hotel and where Mr. Shaffer died January 20th, 1905. Mrs. Shaffer is a Methodist. They had the following children:

Laura, Lucille and Marian.

Laura Shaffer, first child of Henry and Emma Shaffer, was born November 29th, 1880. She was married May 29th, 1906, to



JOSEPH JORDAN

ELIZABETH (Bear) JORDAN

Melvin M. McCohn, furniture dealer, who died January 21st, 1907. They had no children.

Mrs. McCohn is a Methodist. Address, Cherokee, Kans.

Lucille Shaffer, second child of Henry and Emma Shaffer, was born June 30th, 1889. She married Harry O. Hutcheson, November 20th, 1907. They have one daughter, Marcella Mae Hutcheson, who was born March 27th, 1909.

Mr. Hutcheson is the agent of the American Gas Co.

Marian Shaffer, third child of Henry and Emma Shaffer, was born January 20th, 1896. She is at home with her mother.

Warren Ettlinger, fourth child of Solomon and Sarah Ettlinger was born August 1st, 1864. His address is Cherokee, Kans. He is in the hotel business with his sister, Mrs. Henry Shaffer. He is unmarried.

James Ettlinger, fifth child of Solomon and Sarah Ettlinger, was born December 25th, 1867, and lives in Bizbee, Arizona. He has considerable copper mining interests in Arizona.

Elizabeth Bear, fourth child of George and Elizabeth Krape Bear, was born near Rebersburg, Pa., September 26th, 1806, and died January 8th, 1889, aged 82 years, 3 months and 15 days. She was an estimable wife and mother, lovely in person and character. She was married to Joseph Jordan, June 12th, 1828. He was born November 17th, 1804, and died September 6th, 1893. They lived the most of their married life in Penn's Valley. Later they moved to Aaronsburg, Centre County, Pa., where they both died and were buried in the Reformed cemetery of that place. They were both devout and consistent members of the Reformed Church. Mr. Jordan was an Elder in that church for more than fifty years. He was a great reader, especially of religious books and was consequently well informed in the affairs of the church and a liberal contributor to the same. In politics he was a Democrat. As a farmer he was an excellent judge of land and found it profitable to buy farms and improve them and sell them again at a profit. He was a man of progressive ideas and liberal views, always keeping fully abreast of the times. His home, which his abundant means enabled him to supply with all the comfort and luxuries of life, bore evidence of the traits just

mentioned. His children have all done credit to the pious home training of their youth. They had the following children:

Maria, Elizabeth, George Bear, William Franklin, Rebecca Emeline, James Israel.

Maria Jordan, first child of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bear) Jordan, was born in Centre County, Pa., March 4th, 1829. She was married to Edwin J. Deshler, M. D., September 22, 1853, who was born in Weaversville, Northampton County, Pa., April 7th, 1826. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania Medical College in Philadelphia in 1853. He practiced medicine all his life and died in Aaronsburg, Pa., September 17th, 1890. He and his family were life-long members of the Reformed Church. They had the following children: Elizabeth, Joseph Jordan, Emma, and Ellenora.

First child, Elizabeth, born December 20th, 1854, and died September 15th, 1885.

Second child, Joseph Jordan Deshler, was born January 27, 1857. He was married to Ella Hemphill, of Mifflin County, Pa. They had one son, Wm. Edwin Jordan Deshler, who was born at Shippensburg, Pa., February 13th, 1883. Joseph Jordan Deshler, M. D., graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md., March 3rd, 1880. He has been a practicing physician at Glidden, Iowa, for the past twenty-five years, and United States Pension Examining Surgeon, under both the Cleveland administrations. He was Coroner of Carroll County, Iowa, for two terms. In politics he was a Democrat and a Presbyterian in faith.

Emma, third child of Edwin and Maria J. Jordan, was born February 13th, 1859. She was educated in the Bethlehem Female Seminary, and died May 31st, 1881. She was a member of the Reformed Church.

Ellenora, fourth child of Edwin and Maria J. Jordan, was born November 1st, 1864, and died December 25th, 1876. She was a member of the Reformed Church.

William Edwin Jordan Deshler, the first and only child of Dr. Jos. Jordan Deshler, was born at Shippensburg, Pa., February 13th, 1883. He is an electrical engineer and a graduate of

the Iowa State College, of Ames, Iowa, and is now in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad, with office and residence at Omaha, Nebraska. He is unmarried at this writing.

Elizabeth Jordan, second child of Elizabeth Bear and Joseph Jordan, was born in Center County, Pa., February 13th, 1831. Her address is 514 W. Main street, Lock Haven, Pa. She was married to Rev. D. O. Shoemaker, Lock Haven, Pa. They had two sons, and three daughters.

Emma Katherine, Elizabeth Ann, David Ernest, Herbert Philip, Margaret Ella.

Rev. Shoemaker was a minister of the Reformed Church. He was born in Bedford County, Pa., March 23rd, 1830, and was educated at Franklin and Marshall College, where he took a theological course and graduated in 1850. He died August 25th, 1893. He served the following charges: Fairview, Butler County, Pa., five years; St. Petersburg, Clarion County, Pa., nine years; Shamokin, Pa., four years; Augusta, Northumberland County, Pa., three years; Nittany Valley, nine years; and his last charge, Stoystown, Somerset County, Pa., two years, three months. He died at Stoystown, Pa., and is buried at Aaronsburg.

Emma Katherine Shoemaker, first child, was born near Bedford, Pa., December 17th, 1858. She was married to Rev. John F. Kerlin, a Reformed minister, at present stationed at Sioux City, Iowa. They have no children.

Elizabeth Ann Shoemaker, second child of Rev. D. O. and Elizabeth Shoemaker, was born in Butler County, Pa., September 9th, 1861, and died September 2nd, 1862.

David Ernest Shoemaker, third child of Rev. D. O. and Elizabeth Shoemaker, was born in Butler County, Pa., March 1st, 1862, and graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore. He died January 10th, 1898. He was married to Emma Sidle. They had one son, Donald David Shoemaker. They were members of the Reformed Church.

Dr. David Ernest Shoemaker was buried in the cemetery at Aaronsburg, Pa.

Herbert Philip Shoemaker, fourth child of Rev. D. O. and Elizabeth Shoemaker, was born in Butler, September 20th, 1864.

He is a civil engineer and surveyor and is located at Long Island City, New York. His home is in Lock Haven, Pa. He is unmarried and a member of the Reformed Church.

Margaret Ella, fifth child of Rev. D. O. and Elizabeth Shoemaker, was born in Clarion County, Pa., August 7th, 1867. She is married to Thomas M. Stevenson, Esq. She has governed her own family most beautifully and is an active worker in the church of her choice. They live in Lock Haven, Pa. They have seven children, as follows:

Grace E., Ethel May, Herbert F., Thomas M., Margaret S., Helen K., Marian A.

Grace E. Stevenson, first child of Thomas M. and Margaret E. Stevenson, was born in Lock Haven, Pa., in 1887. She graduated at the Central Normal School, Lock Haven, and also is a graduate of Miss Lippencott's Kindergarten School, Washington, D. C. She is now a successful teacher at Johnsonburg, Pa.

Ethel May Stevenson, second child of Thomas M. and Margaret E. Stevenson, was born in Lock Haven, Pa., in 1888. She is also a graduate of the Normal School of Lock Haven. She is an agent for the sale of Bibles.

Herbert F. Stevenson, third child of Thomas M. and Margaret E. Stevenson, was born in Lock Haven in 1891. He is a graduate of the State Normal School of Lock Haven, Pa., and has entered the Pennsylvania State College for a full four years' course.

Thomas M. Stevenson, Jr., fourth child of Thomas M. and Margaret E. Stevenson, was born in Lock Haven, in 1892. At present (1909), he is a student in the State Normal School of Lock Haven, Pa.

Margaret S. Stevenson, fifth child of Thomas M. and Margaret E. Stevenson, was born in Lock Haven, Pa., in 1894. She is a student of the State Normal School, Lock Haven, Pa.

Helen K. Stevenson, sixth child of Thomas M. and Margaret E. Stevenson, was born in Lock Haven, Pa., in 1899. She is a student in the Lock Haven High School.

Marian A. Stevenson, seventh child of Thomas M. and

Margaret E. Stevenson, was born in Lock Haven, Pa., in 1901. She is a student in the Lock Haven High School.

They were all members of the Presbyterian Church.

Thomas M. Stevenson is a graduate of the State Normal School of Lock Haven, also of the Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Business College. He is a prominent attorney of Lock Haven, Pa. He is an elder in the Presbyterian Church of Lock Haven and Superintendent of the Great Island Presbyterian Sunday-school.

George Bear Jordan, third child of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bear) Jordan, was born in Clinton County, Pa., March 29th, 1833, and died in Chicago, May 5th, 1906. He was buried in the Forest Home Cemetery, Chicago. He was married to Henrietta Leitzell. They were members of the Reformed Church. George Bear Jordan served for many years as an Elder in the Reformed Church. He was an active organizer and Elder of the Grace Reformed Church at Jackson Boulevard and Washington Avenue, Chicago, Ill. In character, he is said to have been an exact copy of his ancestor, George Bear, of Rebersburg, Pa. His wife, Henrietta Leitzel, was born March 12th, 1845, and at present (1905), makes her home with her son Edwin Jordan, 3519 San Francisco avenue, Chicago. They had the following children: Edwin and Joseph Aaron.

Edwin Jordan was born November 17th, 1863. He was educated at Washington and Jefferson College, and at the University of Pennsylvania. He is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church and Superintendent of the Sabbath-school, connected with the church, and Trustee and Clerk of Sessions. He married Miss Edith Grace Miller, of Rebersburg, Pa., who finished her education at Bucknell University. She was born January 25th, 1878, and was a daughter of Wm. S. and Sarah Miller, of Rebersburg, Pa. They have one child, Ruth Miller Jordan, born March 9th, 1905.

Mr. Edwin Jordan is in the freight service of the Pennsylvania Lines, west of Pittsburg, and lives at 3519 San Francisco avenue, Chicago.

Joseph Aaron Jordan, second child of George and Henrietta Jordan, was born January 10th, 1867, and died September 25th,

1879. He was buried in the Presbyterian cemetery at Spring Mills, Center County, Pa. He was an exceptionally bright boy.

William Franklin Jordan, fourth child of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bear) Jordan, was born December 24th, 1836, and died at Zenia, O., September 30th, 1908. He was married to Eliza J. Flisher, August 5th, 1858. She was born January 12th, 1839. They had the following children. They were farmers and members of the United Presbyterian Church.

Howard Calvin, William Clayton, Edwin Erastus, James Alden, Grace Viola.

Howard Calvin Jordan, first child of Wm. F. and Eliza J. Jordan, was born November 13th, 1860. He was married to Florence Russel, who was born at Virden, Ill., February 27th, 1867. They have two children, Harold, and Florence Juniata. They live in Albany, Oregon. They are both teachers. At present Mr. Jordan is a real estate agent at Albany, Oregon. They are Presbyterians. Mrs. Florence Jordan died February 20th, 1910.

Harold Jordan, first child of Howard C. and Florence Jordan, was born November 30th, 1893. He is now attending school and is a promising young man.

Florence Juniata Jordan, second child of Howard C. and Florence Jordan, was born January 4th, 1910.

William Clayton Jordan, second child of Wm. F. and Eliza J. Jordan, died in infancy.

Edwin Erastus Jordan, third child of Wm. F. and Eliza J. Jordan, died when about two years of age.

James Alden Jordan, fourth child of Wm. F. and Eliza J. Jordan, died when about seven years of age.

Grace Viola Jordan, fifth child of Wm. F. and Eliza J. Jordan, was born June 14th, 1874. She married B. W. Sebring, of Zenia, O., who is a salesman of the Central Ohio Paper Co., of Columbus, O. Mrs. Sebring graduated from the following Institutions of learning: The High School, of North Liberty, O., and from Columbus, Ohio and Chicago, Ill., Conservatories of Music. She has been for many years the efficient organist of the Neil Avenue United Presbyterian Church, of Columbus, O.

R. Emma Jordan, fifth child of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bear)

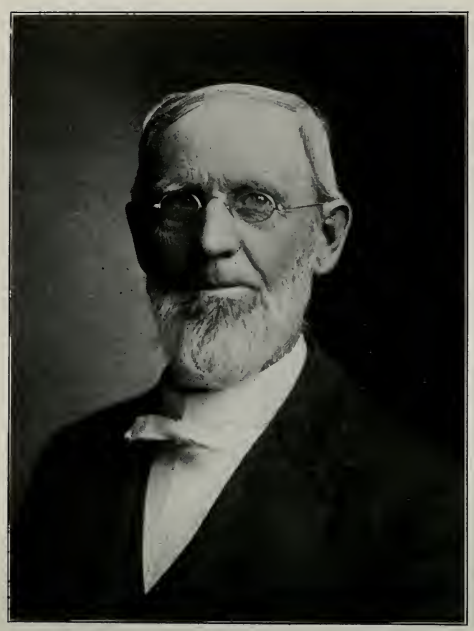
Jordan, was born in Center County, Pa., January 11th, 1842. She married Major M. E. Hess, of Knox, June 26, 1898. He was a veteran of the Civil War, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a Christian gentleman, and died February 23rd, 1904, aged 77 years. From the Central Pennsylvania History of 1898, Page 305, we quote the following: "Miss Emma Jordan was born January 11th, 1842. Her health was not sufficiently strong during her girlhood to permit her to gratify her wish for a collegiate education, but after completing a course in the common schools, she attended the Academy at Aaronsburg, Pa., and her fine mental powers have assimilated through reading and observation, an unusual amount of information. She is highly accomplished and was at one time especially proficient in music. During the last years of her parents' life she gave them the most devoted and watchful care, ministering to their every want, and brightening their hours of pain or weariness with filial love. Her kindness of heart has found a wide field of expression in generous assistance to different charities, and she has done much for the Reformed Church, of which she is a consistent member. Neither is she lacking in business ability. Her management of her father's estate as Executrix, under the will, shows rare tact, discretion and firmness of character. Since her husband's death she has done a great amount of travelling through the Southern as well as Western States, spending the Winter of 1906 in California. She sold out in Knox, Pa., in 1907, and moved to Lock Haven, Pa., her present residence. Her husband, Michael Edick Hess, was born in Herkemier County, N. Y., in 1826. Few men have been better known in Venango-Clarion oil fields for the past thirty years. Mr. Hess is a peculiarly or self-made made from a wee boy. At twelve he did inland commerce on the Erie Canal. At sixteen he was a student at Fayettville Academy, N. Y., and was companion of William Cleveland, and often saw his younger brother, Grover, former President of the nation. At eighteen, teaching, etc. For fifteen years he dealt in lumber shipping from Catteraugus County, N. Y., to Pittsburg and Cincinnati, and into Kentucky. Here he saw slavery in its milder form face to face. The Civil War disturbed the lumber trade, which the panic of 1857 had somewhat already

demoralized. Mr. Hess then began oil operations at Mecca, Ohio. In August, 1862, in the call for troops from Ohio, he was the first man to put his name down of those who formed the 105th O. V. I. For a year this regiment met the terrors of Morgan, the raider in Kentucky. Mr. Hess was disabled and honorably discharged. Later he re-enlisted, and was promoted from First Lieutenant to Major, and was in active service until the close of the war.—Venango Vindicator.

Major Hess, of Knox, Pa., whose death was noted in last week's issue, was 77 years of age, when the summons came to him Tuesday evening, February 23rd, 1904, to "come up higher," and his spirit passed out to a new sphere. Mr. Hess was in every way worthy of and prepared for his promotion. It came to him while his physical and mental forces were yet unabated and while his heart, his head and his hands were full of work for the betterment of mankind and the glory of his Creator. As a man of God, it is again true that he "walked with God" in the purposes of his life, "and was not, for God took him." Being an earnest, sincere Christian, faithful in all things, it follows that his home was a type of the heaven it was his purpose to gain. Thoughtful, loving and kind, his wife was united with him in affection, such as characterizes a true home. His genial, cheerful spirit made him a blessing in the social life of the community where he resided. As a citizen, he always stood nobly for those things which would purify and uplift the community and was active in performing conscientiously every duty he owed to the people and gave much time to discharging official obligations entrusted to him. In all the relations of life, his words, his actions and his character contributed to the sum of human good. An honor to his race in his day and generation, he has laid down labor for rest, trial for triumph. In politics he was a Republican. —Clarion Democrat.

James Israel Jordan, sixth child of Joseph and Elizabeth Jordan, was born April 4th, 1844, and died October 16th, 1857. He was an excellent scholar for his age and a fine, obedient boy.

Jacob Bear, 1808-1836, fifth child of George and Elizabeth (Krape) Bear, was born near Rebersburg, Pa., and died Nov. 28th, 1836, aged 28 years, 5 months and 5 days. He was a mer-



Major MICHÆL HESS

R. EMMA HESS

chant. He was unmarried. He was buried in Heckman's cemetery near Penn Hall, Pa.

William Bear, 1810-1851, sixth child of George and Elizabeth (Krape) Bear, was born near Rebersburg, Pa., January 6th, 1810, and died August 27th, 1851, aged 41 years, 7 months and 21 days. He was buried at Madisonburg, Center County, Pa. He was married to Sarah Raudabach in 1837. They were members of the Reformed Church. They had five children, as follows:

Elizabeth, Samantha, Catherine, Diana, Maria.

(Sarah Raudabach Bair was married the second time to George Shaffer, January 18th, 1863. She died November 29th, 1894, aged 79 years, one month and 13 days.)

Elizabeth Bear, first child of William and Sarah (Raudabach) Bear, was born at Madisonburg, Pa., January 26th, 1838. She married Henry Herlacher, of New Berlin, Pa., May 15th, 1855. Henry Herlacher was born in New Berlin, Union County, Pa., February 22nd, 1833. He was a merchant by occupation, and a member of the M. E. Church. He lives at Freeport, Ill. Elizabeth (Bair) Herlacher and Henry Herlacher had one child, William B. Herlacher. Elizabeth (Bair) Herlacher died September 24th, 1860, aged 22 years, 8 months. She was a graduate of the Academy in Jacksonville, Pa.

William B. Herlacher, the only child of Henry and Elizabeth (Bair) Herlacher, was born in Madisonburg, Center County, Pa., September 8th, 1857. He married Alice Oxley. Her parents were English, and came to this country about fifty-five years ago. She was born in this country. Wm. B. and Alice Herlacher had the following children:

Elbert Raymond Herlacher, born August 24th, 1892.
Harwood Oxley Herlacher, born August 6th, 1897.
Dorothy Louisa Herlacher, born February 4th, 1905.
These were all born in Freeport, Ill.

After the death of his first wife, Elizabeth Bear, Henry Herlacher married Mary Louisa Flickinger. They are both living in Freeport, Ill., in 1908. He is seventy-nine years old and she is seventy-six years old. William B. Herlacher is a di-

rector and one of the instructors of Freeport Correspondence Schools. His address is 171 Lincoln avenue, Freeport, Ill. Both these families are Methodists.

Samantha Bear, second child of William and Sarah (Raudabach) Bear, was born in Clinton County, Pa., October 2nd, 1839. She first married Wm. Horstman. They moved to St. Louis, Mo., where he died, and she married Frank Kuehne of that city. Mr. Horstman was a merchant. They had three children. They all died in infancy.

Frank Kuehne, her second husband, was born in St. Louis, Mo. He is a commission merchant, and in business in that city. Mrs. Samantha Kuehne writes under date of September 12th, 1908. "I am very pleasantly situated in my home and have been living here since 1871. Should be pleased to meet you or any of your family in my home at 3421 South Grand avenue, St. Louis, Mo." They are Presbyterians.

Catherine Bear, third child of William and Sarah (Raudabach) Bear, was born in Clinton County, Pa., July 10th, 1841. She married Rev. John H. Lease, D. D., of near Cincinnati, O. He is a Methodist minister and lives at Newtown, Ohio. They were married June 12th, 1862, in Madisonburg, Pa. John H. Lease was born in Newport, Pa., July 5th, 1832. He graduated at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. The father and mother and four children are all members of the Methodist Church. Rev. Dr. Lease has received the following degrees, to wit:

From Dickinson, A. B., in 1858.
From Dickinson, A. M., in 1861.
From Bucknell University, D. D., in 1884.

He is the oldest member of the Cincinnati Conference, and has been a member of it for thirty-three years; is now serving four churches at the age of 77 years. They had the following children:

Emory Bair, Minnie Sara, Herman J., William Henry.

Emory Bair Lease, was born in New Berlin, Pa., April 8th, 1863. He is a professor in New York City College, 502 W. 151st street, and a graduate of Wesleyan University at Delaware, Ohio; also a post graduate of John Hopkins University, Baltimore, with

Ph. D. degree. He spent one year in Europe at Munich and Leipsic. He is now teacher of Latin in New York City College. He is married to Carrie Essex, daughter of Colonel Essex, of St. Louis. They have the following named children:

Raymond Lease, born 1895.
Marjory Lease, born 1897.
Murray Lease, born 1900.

Minnie Sara Lease, second child of John and Catherine Lease, was born in Pennsylvania State College, Pa., February 6th, 1865. She married Dr. C. C. Linton, of 67 W. 126th street, New York. She is a graduate of Wesleyan University, at Delaware, Ohio. Her husband, Dr. C. C. Linton, is a graduate of Quaker College, Wilmington, Ohio, and a graduate of New York City Dental College and took the D. D. S. degree. They have one child, Edith Linton, born August, 1894. They are members of the Methodist Church.

Herman J., twin son with William Henry, of Rev. John H. and Catherine Lease, was born in Plainfield, Ill., April 23rd, 1867. He is married to Elizabeth Moore of Madisonburg, Ohio. He lives in Madisonburg, Ohio. He is a graduate of the Wilmington, Ohio, High School and at present a travelling salesman. They have the following children:

Earl Lease, born 1894.
Mary Lease, born 1897.
Donald Lease, born 1899.
They are members of the Methodist Church.

William Henry Lease, twin with Herman J., of Rev. John H. and Catherine Lease, was born in Plainfield, Ill., April 23, 1867, and lives on Elwood avenue, Fort Thomas, Ky. He is a graduate of the Wilmington (Ohio) High School, and at present is a traveling salesman. He is married to Katharine Holland, of Cincinnati, Ohio. They have one child.

John Holland Lease, born 1902.
Are members of the Methodist Church.

Diana Bear, fourth child of William and Sarah (Raudabach) Bear, was born March 29th, 1844. She married Thomas Blackburn, in Rebersburg, Pa. They had two children:

William and Robert Perry.

Thomas Blackburn was born August 21st, 1835, and died in Lock Haven, Pa., December 21st, 1886. He was a lumber manufacturer. His wife, Diana was born March 29, 1844, and died in Lock Haven, Pa., January 8th, 1876. They were both members of the Disciple Church.

William Blackburn, first child of Thomas and Diana Blackburn, was born December 9th, 1864.

Robert Perry, the second child of Thomas and Anna (Bear) Blackburn, was born at Lock Haven, Pa., June 14th, 1867, and was married to Clara Belle Weymouth, daughter of Samuel Weymouth. She was born May 18th, 1866. They have two children.

Edith Isabelle, first child of Robert Perry and Clara Belle Blackburn, was born June 30th, 1898.

Emily Diana, second child of Robert Perry and Clara Belle Blackburn, was born December 19th, 1903.

Robert Perry Blackburn is a graduate of Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, and is at present a druggist at 1172 W. Fourth street, Williamsport, Pa. He attends the Presbyterian Church, of which his wife is a member and which he expects to join.

Maria Bair, fifth child of William and Sarah (Raudabach) Bear, was born in Madisonburg, Center County, Pa., March 7th, 1851. She first married John C. Hayes, a farmer of near Salonica, Pa. He died and she was again married to Joseph Brownlee, a salesman, of Pleasant Hill, Mo. She had three children with her first husband, Anna, Arthur and John. She died February 3, 1889. She was a member of the Reformed Church.

John C. Hayes died in 1873. He moved from Salonica, Clinton County, Pa., to Missouri, a few years before he died. He followed the milling business while he lived in Missouri and belonged to the Methodist Church.

Anna Hayes, first child of John and Maria Hayes, was born 1869, in Missouri, and was married to J. M. Williams. Their address is Lamar, Colo. Mr. Williams is cashier of the Citizens' State Bank, of Colorado. They have the following children:

Hayes, Helen and Donald.

Hayes Williams, born April 16th, 1890.

Helen Williams, born November 9th, 1891.

Donald Williams, born February 4th, 1895.

Parents and children are all members of the Baptist Church.

Arthur Hayes, second child of John and Maria Hayes, was born at Hamburg, Pa., September 21st, 1870. He married Minnie M. Miles, of N. Vernon, Ind. They live at Pleasant Hill, Mo. Arthur Hayes keeps a railroad restaurant at Pleasant Hill, Mo. They have the following children:

Frederick A. and Mary B.

Fred. A., first child of Arthur and Minnie Hayes, was born at Pleasant Hill, Mo., January 23, 1894. He is a member of the Baptist Church.

Mary B. Hayes, second child of Arthur and Minnie Hayes, was born at Pleasant Hill, Mo., February 13th, 1896.

Mrs. Minnie Hayes is a member of the Baptist Church at Pleasant Hill, Mo.

John Hayes, third child of John and Maria Hayes, was born at Pleasant Hill, Mo., December 24th, 1872. He is unmarried and lives in Dallas, Texas. He is in the insurance business in that city.

Adam Bear, seventh child of George and Elizabeth (Krape) Bear, was born near Rebersburg, Center County, Pa., February 2nd, 1813, and died February 14th, 1887, aged 74 years, 12 days. He married Catherine Brumgart, a sister of John Brumgart. She was born 1813 and died January 2nd, 1889, aged 76 years. They were farmers and lived on the old homestead of his father until late in life, then moved to Rebersburg, Pa. They were members of the Reformed Church. He had a large farm and was rated as a wealthy man. They had children as follows:

Amanda, Chestie, William James, Emma R, Elizabeth, Della, Jewett.

They were all born on the old homestead.

Amanda Bear, first child of Adam and Catherine (Brumgart) Bear, was born near Rebersburg, Pa., 1840, and died 1899. She married Henry Greib, of Tylersville, Clinton County, Pa. They had no children. Henry Greib is living in Missouri.

Chestie Bear, second child of Adam and Catherine (Brumgart) Bear, was born near Rebersburg, Pa., January 6th, 1843. She married W. F. Stover, of Pittsburg, Pa., who was a tinner by trade. Mr. Stover died March 12th, 1906. They had but one son, Hergilus, who was born July 1, 1876. Hergilus Stover is a tinner by trade.

William J. Bear, third child of Adam and Catherine (Brumgart) Bear, was born in Miles Township, Center County, Pa., June, 1846. He first married Susan Wirth, of Haines Township, Center County, Pa., who was born June 25th, 1845. They had four children, as follows:

George Adam, Jennie, Catherine and William Henry.

Wm. J. Baer, after the death of his first wife, was married to Ellen Bird, at Mifflinsburg, by Rev. Fredrick Aurand, May 18th, 1902. They had no children. (W. Harry Corman says, "Wm. J. Bair changed the spelling from Bear to Bair," but Wm. J. says his father, Adam Bear, made the change.) They are members of the Lutheran Church.

George Adam Bair, first child of Wm. and Susan Bair, was born at Rebersburg, Pa., April 18th, 1869. He married Margaret Labo. They had no children. His address is Williamsport, where he is employed as a railroad baggage master. They belong to the Lutheran Church.

Jennie Bair, second child of Wm. and Susan Bair, was born at Rebersburg, Pa., February 14th, 1871. She married Albert Abner Wolf, of Center County, Pa. They live at Maplewood, Mo., a suburb of St. Louis. He is a carpenter by trade.

Catherine Bair, third child of Wm. and Susan Bair, was born near Rebersburg, Pa., January 5th, 1873. She married Ira Gramley, of Illinois. They now live at Cambridge, Cowley County, Kansas. They are farmers, and have one child, Benjamin Bair, born July 5th, 1908.

William Henry Bair, fourth child of Wm. and Susan Bair, and was born near Rebersburg, Pa., July 30th, 1875. He is a boiler maker and works in the railroad shops, Altoona, Pa. His address is, Harry Bair, R. F. D. No. 1, Altoona, Pa. He is married to Henrietta E. Neese. They are members of the Lutheran Church. They have the following children:

Maud M. Bair, born August 3rd, 1892.

Walter A. Bair, born August 8th, 1894.

Randall G. Bair, born February 11th, 1897.

Mary A. Bair, born August 2nd, 1899.

Nora A. Bair, born May 3rd, 1901.

Carrie M. Bair, born February 21st, 1903.

Jennie Bair, born June 9th, 1905.

Emma R. Bair, fourth child of Adam and Catherine (Brumgart) Bear, was born near Rebersburg, in 1849. She is single and lives in Rebersburg, Pa. She belongs to the Lutheran Church.

Elizabeth Bair, fifth child of Adam and Catherine (Brumgart) Bear, was born near Rebersburg, Pa., December 1st, 1852. She married John Smith, April 26th, 1877. Mr. Smith was born June 11th, 1848. He is Superintendent of coal lands. They have three children as follows:

Catherine R. Smith, born January 22nd, 1881, a dressmaker.

Nora B. Smith, born June 9th, 1884. She is a graduate of Lock Haven State Normal and a teacher in the public schools.

Florence M. Smith, born March 2, 1893.

Della Catherine Bair, sixth child of Adam and Catherine (Brumgart) Bear, was born February 4th, 1855, near Rebersburg, Pa. She married Hiram Wirth, Paxtang Township, Dauphin County, Pa. They had the following children:

Catherine Margaret, John, Jennie May.

Catherine Margaret Wirth, first child of Della and Hiram Wirth, and was born in Dauphin County, Pa., June 17, 1887, and died in 1898.

John Wirth, second child of Della and Hiram Wirth, was born near Rebersburg, Pa., June 17th, 1889.

Jennie May Wirth, third child of Della and Hiram Wirth, was born near Rebersburg, Pa., September 7th, 1895. Hiram Wirth was a farmer and owned part of the old homestead of George Bear, near Rebersburg, Pa. The family are Lutherans.

Jewett Bare, seventh child of Adam and Catherine (Brumgart) Bear, was born June 20th, 1860, and died June 21st, 1876, aged 16 years. He was shot accidentally.

Anna Maria Bear, eighth child of George and Elizabeth

(Krape) Bear, was born near Rebersburg, Pa., November 6th, 1813, and died on St. Patrick's Day, March 17th, 1889, aged 75 years. She was married to John Brumgart, 1835, who was the son of Jacob Brumgart. John Brumgart was born July 10th, 1809, and died in 1850, aged 41 years. They lived two miles below Salona, Clinton County, Pa. Both are buried in Cedar Hill cemetery, Clinton County, Pa. John Brungart was a Lutheran and his wife, Anna Maria Brumgart, a Reformed. They had the following children:

Rebecca Elizabeth, Louisa Catherine, Amanda and Austin.

Rebecca Elizabeth Brumgart, first child of John and Maria (Bear) Brumgart, was born October 31st, 1834, and died August 28th, 1887. She was married to Frank Furst, son of Samuel Furst of Nittany Valley, Center County, Pa., in 1852. They had the following children:

Clara V., John E., and Willis.

Clara V. Furst, first child of Frank and Rebecca Furst, was born in Center County, December, 1853, and died December 3rd, 1900. She was a Lutheran. She was married to Percy Krape, of Mackeyville. They were Methodists. They had the following children:

Raymond and Earnest.

Raymond Krape, first child of Percy and Clara Krape, was born March 28th, 1878. He was married to Eunice L. Benedict, June 3rd, 1901. They had one child, Maxine Virginia, born August 16th, 1907. Raymond E. Krape is a graduate of Williamson Trade School. He lives at Ridgeway, Pa., and is an architect. They are Presbyterians.

Earnest F. Krape, second child of Percy and Clara Krape, was born September 13th, 1886. He is single and is a contractor. Address, Mackeyville, Pa. He is a graduate of Williamson Trade School.

John E. Furst, second child of Frank and Rebecca Furst, was born in March, 1859. He is a farmer and a Lutheran. He married Amanda Barner, September 27th, 1888. They had the following children:

RAYMOND E. KRAPE,

Architect

Page 80

Nora Rebecca, born April 21st, 1890. Graduate of Salona High School, May, '08.

Clara Katherine, born July 26th, 1891.

Adessa Lillian, born November 12th, 1894.

George Barner, born May 19th, 1897.

Raymond Franklin, born December 26th, 1899.

Elsie Margaret, born February 6th, 1902.

John Austin, born December 27th, 1905.

Samuel Willis Furst, third child of Frank and Rebecca Furst, was born in Center County, September 24th, 1861. He is a Lutheran. He is Superintendent of Franklin School, Williamsport, Pa. He is a graduate of Central Pennsylvania State Normal, and is teacher and author of school text books. He married Myrtle Webster, August 28th, 1884. They had the following children:

Elizabeth Reata Furst, born May 31st, 1885. Ruth Kathleen Furst, born May 9th, 1887. The latter was married to Thomas L. Hayes, June 4th, 1908, a graduate of Cheltonham Military Academy. He is in the telephone business. They are Presbyterians.

Louisa Catherine, second child of John and Anna Maria (Bear) Brumgart, was born September 26th, 1838. She married John B. Quigley, son of William Quigley, of Lock Haven, Pa., in March, 1865. They belong to the Presbyterian Church. Their address is Lock Haven, Pa. They had the following children:

Austin Clarence, Annie, Helen Emily.

Austin Clarence Quigley, first child of John B., and Catherine Louisa (Brumgart) Quigley, was born September 22nd, 1865. He married Celia Goldstine October 16th, 1891. She was born February 7th, 1871. They are Presbyterians. They had the following children:

John B. Quigley, born July 7th, 1902. Austin C. Quigley is a merchant at Coffeyville, Kansas.

Annie M. Quigley, second child of John B. and Louisa Catherine Quigley, was born July 14th, 1867, and died May 20th, 1879.

Helen Emily, third child of John B. and Louisa Catherine Quigley, was born February 1st, 1873. She married Benj. F. Thompson, June, 1900. He is a lawyer. They have one child, Catherine Louisa Thompson. Address, B. F. Thompson, Maple avenue, Clarksburg, West Virginia.

Mary Amanda Brumgart, third child of John and Anna Maria (Bear) Brumgart, was born September 15th, 1841. She was married to John Shepard Hanna, son of Nathaniel and Nancy Hanna, of Lock Haven, Pa., December 26th, 1865. John S. Hanna died June 24th, 1906. They belonged to the Church of Christ. They had the following children:

Nathaniel and Mary Eva.

Nathaniel Brumgart Hanna, was born September 24th, 1867, and died December, 1867.

Mary Eva Hanna, second child of John S. and Amanda Hanna, was born June 27th, 1873. She was educated at Moravian Seminary, Bethlehem, Pa. She was married to Rev. Horace G. Weaver, of Reading, Pa., February 27th, 1901, a minister of the First Christian Church, Reading, Pa.

John S. Hanna died June 24th, 1906, at the homestead where he and his wife went to housekeeping.

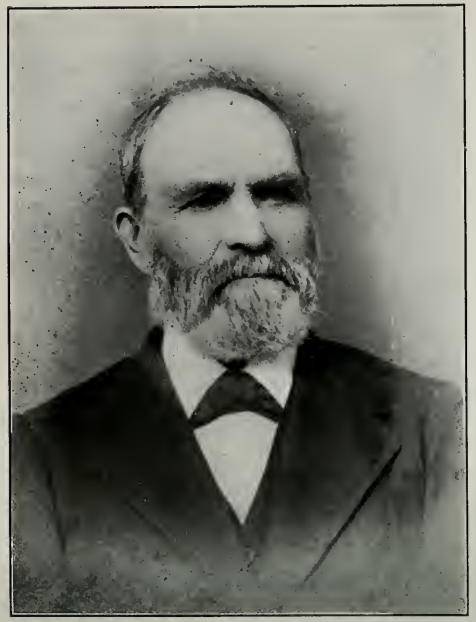
Austin Jacob Brumgart, fourth child of John and Anna Maria (Bear) Brumgart, was born in 1844, and died in 1883. He was married to Della M. Strohecker, daughter of Dr. Samuel Strohecker, of Rebersburg, in October, 1867. They had two children, John and Nora.

John Brumgart, first child of Austin Jacob and Della Brumgart, died in infancy.

Nora Brumgart, second child of Austin Jacob and Della Brumgart.

After her first husband's death, Della M. Brumgart married Emory Brumgart. They live in Williamsport, Pa.

Rachel Bear, ninth child of George and Elizabeth (Krape) Bear, was born near Rebersburg, Center County, Pa., February 6th, 1816, and died February 14th, 1900, aged 84 years, 5 months and 8 days. She was married to Henry Corman, of Brush Valley, February 12th, 1839. He was born August 5, 1815, and



HENRY CORMAN

RACHEL (Bear) CORMAN

died March 6th, 1895. They were farmers by occupation. They were buried in the Rebersbury cemetery. They had seven children, as follows:

James T., William Harvey, George, Sarah Elizabeth, Ellen Jane and Adam Noah (twins), Rebecca Emaline.

James T. Corman, first child of Henry and Rachel (Bear) Corman, was born near Rebersburg, Pa., December 12th, 1839. He was married to Sarah Walker, who was born February 5th, 1840. She is a Lutheran, and James T. is a Reformed. Address, Rebersburg, Pa. They have five children, as follows:

Daniel W., Rebecca E., George A., Adah and Rose R.

Daniel W. Corman, first child of James T. and Sarah Corman, was born August 22nd, 1866. He married Sallie McClintock. They are farmers and live at Penn Hall, Pa. They are members of the Reformed Church. They have the following children:

Maud E., Roy E., Cora M., John W. and Guy L.

Maud E. Corman, first child of Daniel and Sallie Corman, was born March 23, 1891.

Roy E. Corman, second child of Daniel and Sallie Corman, was born September 25th, 1893.

Cora M. Corman, third child of Daniel and Sallie Corman, was born October 21st, 1895.

John W. Corman, fourth child of Daniel and Sallie Corman, was born July 13th, 1897.

Guy L. Corman, fifth child of Daniel and Sallie Corman, was born August 12th, 1900.

Rebecca E. Corman, second child of James T. and Sarah Corman, was born March 2nd, 1868. She was married to A. E. Strayer. They belong to the Evangelical Church. Their address, Smulltown, Pa. They have the following children:

Earl, Walter, Minnie and Elvin.

Earl Strayer, first child of A. E. and Rebecca Strayer, was born July 2nd, 1890.

Walter Strayer, second child of A. E. and Rebecca Strayer, was born March 27th, 1895.

Elvin Strayer, fourth child of A. E. and Rebecca Strayer, was born January 28th, 1898.

Elvin Strayer, fourth child A. E. and Rebecca Strayer, was born March 5th, 1903.

George A. Corman, third child of James T. and Sarah Corman, was born September 22nd, 1871. He married Susan Hosterman. She belongs to the Lutheran and he to the Reformed Church. He is a veterinary surgeon. Address, Smulltown, Pa. They have the following children:

Charles, Sarah, Alma, Mary and Gladys.

Charles Corman, first child of George and Susan Corman, was born July 4th, 1898.

Sarah Corman, second child of George and Susan Corman, was born August 2nd, 1900.

Alma Corman, third child of George and Susan Corman, was born August 24th, 1904.

Mary Corman, fourth child of George and Susan Corman, was born May 9th, 1907.

Gladys Corman, fifth child of George and Susan Corman, was born December 4th, 1908.

Adah Corman, fourth child of James T. and Sarah Corman, was born March 14th, 1873. She married Warren Stover, a farmer. They live at Penn Hall, Pa. He is a Lutheran and his wife is a member of the Reformed Church. They have one child, Ruth Stover, born December 3rd, 1895.

Rose R. Corman, fifth child of James T. and Sara Corman, was born October 14th, 1876. She married Charles Diehl. They live at Colby, Ohio. He is a blacksmith. His wife is a member of the Reformed Church.

William Harvey, second child of Henry and Rachel (Bear) Corman, was born near Rebersburg, Pa., April 5th, 1842. He married Anna M. Wolf, daughter of John Wolf, December 17th, 1865. They had three children. All belong to the Reformed Church. W. H. Corman was a school teacher, justice of the peace, auctioneer, administrator of estates, etc. He is an active member of the Reformed Church and for twenty-five years the Superintendent of the Sunday-school. They had the following children:

Ellen J. Corman, Mrs. R. Brumgart, Harvy Corman, James T. Corman
A. Noah Corman, George Corman,

Mary Ellen, Henry Edward, and an infant born May 5th, 1872, and died twelve days later.

Mary Ellen, first child of W. Harvey and Anna Corman, was born August 4th, 1867. She was married October 17th, 1897, to H. C. Musser, Rebersburg, Pa., who is a school teacher of that place. They have the following children:

Margaret Emma, Mabel Grace, Elizabeth Corman, Helen Catherine, and Dorothy May.

Margaret Emma Musser, first child of H. C. and Mary E. Musser, was born May 6th, 1898, and died October 17th, 1908.

Mabel Grace Musser, second child of H. C. and Mary E. Musser, was born November 30th, 1899, at Rebersburg, Pa.

Elizabeth Corman Musser, third child of H. C. and Mary E. Musser, was born at Rebersburg, Pa., June 29th, 1901, and died at the same place June 18th, 1903.

Helen Catherine Musser, fourth child of H. C. and Mary E. Musser, was born at Williamsport, Pa., August 7th, 1904.

Dorothy May Musser, fifth child of H. C. and Mary E. Musser, was born at Williamsport, July 27th, 1907.

The above named children of H. C. Musser all belong to the Reformed Church.

Henry Edward Corman, second child of W. Harvey and Anna Corman, was born at Rebersburg, Pa., March 16th, 1870. He is a graduate of Fowler and Wells Institute of Phrenology of the city of New York and by profession a Phrenologist. Is a member of the Reformed Church and is unmarried.

George Corman, third child of Henry and Rachel (Bear) Corman, was born near Rebersburg, Pa., March 21st, 1844. He was married to Della Weber, of Rebersburg, Pa. They moved to Freeport, Ill. They belong to the Reformed Church and by occupation are farmers. They have seven children, as follows:

Flora May, Tennie Isadora, Tacie Isanora, Ava Belle, Omer Winfield, Everett Hale, Jay Fennimore.

Flora May, first child of George and Della Corman, was born June 12th, 1867, at Rebersburg, Pa. She was married to George A. Wirth, December 2nd, 1885. They are farmers and belong to the M. E. Church. They have the following children:

Jessie Zeno, Alta Luella, Ida Mabel, Earl Opal.

Jessie Zeno Wirth, first child of Flora May and George A. Wirth, was born March 12th, 1887, and finished her education at Interior Academy, Illinois. She is a member of the Reformed Church.

Alta Luella Wirth, second child of Flora May and George A. Wirth, was born April 11th, 1889. She belongs to the Reformed Church. Address Cedarville, Ill.

Ida Mabel, third child of George A. and Flora May Wirth, was born May 28th, 1891. She belongs to the Reformed Church. She was educated at Interior Academy, Norther, Ill.

Earl Opal, fourth child of George A. and Flora May Wirth, was born near Cedarville, Ill., May 13th, 1900.

Tennie Isadora Corman, second child of George and Della Corman, was born August 9th, 1871, at Harlem, Center, Ill. She married Albert Martin, of Lena, Ill. They have no children. They are farmers, and are members of the Reformed Church.

Tacie Isadora Corman, third child of George and Della Corman (Tennie and Tacie are twins), was born at Harlem Center, Ill. She is married to Adolph Gueth, (Address Freeport, Ill.) who is a carpenter. They are members of the U. B. Church. They have the following children:

Mildred Evaline, Martha Philoma, Carl Benjamin Arnold, Edward Henry Frederick.

Mildred Evaline Gueth, first child of Adolph and Tacie Gueth was born March 9th, 1896.

Martha Philoma Gueth, second child of Adolph and Tacie Gueth, was born December 5th, 1897.

Carl Benjamin Arnold Gueth, third child of Adolph and Tacie Gueth, was born July 4th, 1902, and died November 1st. He is buried at Freeport, Ill.

Edward Henry Frederick Gueth, fourth child of Adolph and Tacie Gueth, was born September 15th, 1905.

Ava Belle Corman, fourth child of George and Della Corman, was born at Harlem Center, December 18th, 1874. She is married to Charles Brant, of Freeport, Ill. They have one child, Myrtle (Corman) Brant, born at Harlem Center, Ill, November 13th, 1895. She is at home with her parents.

Omer Winfield Corman, fifth child of George and Della Corman, was born February 5th, 1876. He is a contractor of Freeport, Ill., and is unmarried.

Everett Hale Corman, sixth child of George and Della Corman, was born June 8, 1877. He is married to Ida Kilker, who belongs to the Lutheran Church. His address is Freeport, Ill., where he is a machinist.

Jay Fennimore Corman, seventh child of George and Della Corman, was born March 2nd, 1879. He is married to Ellen Tobolt. They live at Scotia Mills, Ill., and are farmers. She is a Methodist and he a Reformed. They have one child, Loretta Corman, who was born at Scotia Mills, Ill., May 13th, 1906.

Sarah Elizabeth Corman, fourth child of Henry and Rachel (Bear) Corman, was born November 26th, 1847, and died June 20th, 1852.

Rebecca Emaline, fifth child of Henry and Rachel (Bear) Corman, was born near Rebersburg, Pa., December 23rd, 1849. She was married to Thomas F. Brumgart, January 16, 1881. Mr. Brumgart was a Lutheran, and his wife a Reformed. Thomas F. Brumgart died February 24, 1910. They had the following children:

Mabel O., Samuel C., Celia V., Tacie H., Elda R.

Mabel O. Brumgart was born November 22, 1881. She is a graduate of Allentown College for Women. She has taught in the public schools the past six years, and is at present teaching at State College, Pa.

Samuel C. Brumgart was born in Miles Township, near Rebersburg, Pa., June 9, 1884. He had taught three terms in the public schools in Center County, Pa. He married Miss Lettie McCool.

Celia V. Brumgart, was born in Miles Township, near Rebersburg, Pa., April 26th, 1886. She took a full course in the Normal School of Lock Haven, from which institution she graduated in 1909.

Tacie H. Brumgart was born in Miles Township, near Rebersburg, Pa., February 2, 1889, and graduated from the Rebersburg High School in 1909.

Elda R. Brumgart was born in Miles Township, near Rebersburg, Pa., September 6, 1892. At present (1908) she is attending the Grammar school of Rebersburg, Pa.

Ellen Jane Corman, sixth child, and twin with Adam Noah, of Henry and Rachel (Bear) Corman, was born near Rebersburg, Pa., January 2, 1852. She is a member of the Reformed Church, and is unmarried.

Adam Noah Corman, seventh child, and twin with Ellen Jane, of Henry and Rachel (Bear) Corman, was born near Rebersburg, Pa., January 2, 1852. He was married to Emma C. Dubbs, March 16, 1884, daughter of Daniel Dubbs. They have no children, and are members of the Reformed Church.

Adam Noah Corman received a common school education and at the age of nineteen became a teacher in the public schools, which he followed for eleven years. In 1884 he became a tiller of the soil, in which occupation he gained a good competency, and retired to a quiet private life in 1903. He generally votes the Democratic ticket. Address in 1908, Rebersburg, Pa. He conducted the choir in Reformed church, and Mrs. Corman served as organist, each for a period of 33 years and hold these places at the present time.

Anna Bear, tenth child of George and Elizabeth (Krape) Bear, was born near Rebersburg, Pa., August 3, 1817. She married William Strohecker, January 1, 1837. He was born November 21, 1809. They lived in Sugar Valley, Clinton County, Pa. He died October 24, 1893, aged 83 years, 11 months and 3 days, and was buried in Green Burr Cemetery. Anna (Bear) Strohecker died March 29, 1896, aged 78 years, 7 months and 26 days. They had the following children:

Catherine, Louisa, Mary Ann, Sarah Jane, Daniel, John Charles, Emma Caroline, William Harrison.

Catherine E. Strohecker, first child of William and Anna (Bear) Strohecker, was born near Booneville, Pa., October 9, 1837, and died May 4, 1889, aged 51 years, 6 months and 25 days. She was married to John Thomas, October 8, 1857. They had three children: William S., Rebecca Anna and John Z., of which only William is living. This family were all members of the Reformed Church.

William S., first child of John and Catherine Thomas, was born March 21, 1860. He was married to Iantha Schrack. They have the following children:

Henry M., Katie A., Anna M., Mary F., John Lee, William Russel, and Minnie K.

Henry M. Thomas, first child of William and Iantha Thomas, was born March 30, 1881. He was married to Edith Karnstater. He is a lumberman by occupation. They had one child, Catherine Thomas, born June 14, 1907.

Katie A. Thomas, second child of William S. and Iantha Thomas, was born June 2, 1883. She was married to Peter Koch, a farmer. Address, Loganstown, Pa. They had the following children:

Grant William, Anna Mae, Paul Conrad and Dorothy.

Grant William Koch, first child of Peter P. and Katie A. Koch, was born June 8, 1903.

Anna Mae Koch, second child of Peter J. and Katie A. Koch, was born December 29, 1904.

Paul Conrad Koch, third child of Peter J. and Katie A. Koch, was born January 11, 1907.

Dorothy Koch, fourth child of Peter J. and Katie A. Koch, was born August 8, 1908.

Anna M. Thomas, third child of William and Iantha Thomas, was born May 18, 1885, and died November 23, 1889. She is buried in Green Burr Cemetery.

Mary F. Thomas, fourth child of William and Iantha Thomas, was born November 22, 1887. She was married to S. R. Lupold, a laborer. Address, Loganstown, Pa. Had one child, Ray Thomas, born August 10, 1907.

John Lee Thomas, fifth child of William S. and Iantha Thomas, was born May 11, 1891, and is a laborer.

William Russel Thomas, sixth child of William S. and Iantha Thomas, was born March 21, 1893, and died March 14, 1894.

Minnie R. Thomas, seventh child of William S. and Iantha Thomas, was born March 7, 1898. He is at home attending school.

Louisa Strohecker, second child of William and Anna (Bear) Strohecker, was born in Logan Township, Clinton County, Pa., July 25, 1839. She was married to Samuel Kahl. They had but one child, Daniel H. Samuel Kahl died at Booneville, April 30, 1898. His widow still lives at Booneville, Pa. They were members of the Lutheran Church. Their only child, Daniel Harry Kahl, was born at Booneville, Pa., August 13, 1860. He was married to Sarah C. Rowe. By profession he is a teacher and lives at Green Burr, Pa.

Daniel H. and Sarah C. Kahl have the following children:

Laura Mae, Maud Myrtle, Anna Louisa, Mary Ellen.

Laura Mae Kahl, first child of Daniel and Sarah Kahl, was born September 28, 1881. She is married to John Kleckner and lives in Booneville, Pa. He is a sawyer. They have two children, Ruth N. Kleckner, born August 18, 1900, and Raymond V. Kleckner, born August 20th, 1903.

Maud Myrtle Kahl, second child of Daniel and Sarah Kahl, was born December 7th, 1882. She is teaching school at Opechee, Michigan, and is a graduate of West Chester State Normal School.

Anna Louisa Kahl, third child of Daniel and Sarah Kahl, was born February 13, 1884. She is Assistant Principal in the Bellewood High School, Bellewood, Pa. She is a graduate of West Chester Normal School.

Mary Ellen Kahl, fourth child of Daniel and Sarah Kahl, was born November 28, 1886. She is teaching school in Booneville, Pa. She is a student of West Chester, but not yet a graduate.

Parents and children are all members of the Lutheran Church of Booneville, Pa.

Mary Ann Strohecker, third child of William and Anna (Bear) Strohecker, was born in Logan Township, Clinton County, Pa., August 7, 1841, and died December 28, 1877. She was married to Benjamin F. Klepper, who was born in Lancaster Township, Clinton County, Pa., November 17, 1838, and died March 13, 1906. When about twenty years old Mr. Klepper located in Sugar Valley, Clinton County, Pa. His school privileges

W. HOWARD KLEPPER,
Sheriff of Clinton Co., Ia.

were limited, but he eagerly perused books and became a well-informed man. He served as School Director for twenty years; also served as Mercantile Appraiser and Census Enumerator. He was an Odd Fellow, and he and his wife were leading members and liberal contrributors of the Lutheran Church. He was an elder and S. S. Superintendent for many years. He was a Democrat and by occupation a carpenter.

Benjamin F. and Mary A. Klepper had the following children:

William Howard, Minerva Jane, George Omet, Laura Blanche, Clara May.

William Howard Klepper, first child of Benjamin and Mary Klepper, was born in Logan Township, Clinton County, Pa., July 28, 1860. He began teaching school at the age of seventeen and taught eight years, after which he attended the Central State Normal School at Lock Haven, Pa., from which institution he graduated. He was ward principal in Lock Haven schools for fourteen years, which he resigned to become Deputy Sheriff. In 1908 he received the Democratic nomination for Sheriff and was elected over his Republican opponent by 442 majority, while Taft, for President, had nearly 1,000 majority. He belongs to the order of Odd Fellows and also the P. O. S. of A. He and his wife are members of the Lutheran Church, of which Church he has served as Elder and Sunday-school Superintendent. He was married to Ida V. Kreamer, only daughter of William and Anna Kreamer, of Rebersburg, Pa., January 16, 1883. They have the following children:

Leon R., Fairy Gay, Paul K., Dorothy E., Anna M.

Leon R. Klepper, first child of William H. and Ida V. Klepper, was born March 23, 1885. He is a graduate of the Lock Haven High School and of Lock Haven Business Institute. He is at present book-keeper for the Fall Creek Coal Co., of Lock Haven, Pa. He is a Democrat in politics. He is a Lutheran and Odd Fellow.

Fairy Gay Klepper, second child of William Howard and Ida V. Klepper, was born December 26, 1887, and died June 2, 1892. She is buried at Rebersburg.

Anna M. Klepper, third child of William H. and Ida V. Klepper, was born May 31, 1893. She will graduate from Lock Haven High School in 1910.

Paul K. Klepper, fourth child of William H. and Ida V. Klepper, was born July 18, 1895.

Dorothy E. Klepper, fifth child of William and Ida Klepper, was born July 7, 1901.

Minerva J. Klepper, second child of Benj. F. and Mary A. Klepper, was born August 6, 1862, and was married to A. H. Schrack. They had the following children:

Austin C., John F., George L., Russell D.

Austin C. Schrack, first child of A. H. and Minerva Schrack, was born February 3, 1880, and died December 13, 1881.

John F. Schrack, second child of A. H. and Minerva Schrack, was born May 28, 1881, and died September 4, 1883.

George L. Schrack, third child of A. H. and Minerva Schrack, was born April 28, 1882. He was married to Elsie R. Doughty. They have one child, Russel Bruce Schrack, who was born October 25, 1906.

George L. Schrack is a farmer, a Lutheran and a Prohibitionist. Is active in church work. Address, Booneville, Pa.

Russell D. Schrack, fourth child of A. H. and Minerva Schrack, was born May 8, 1883. He was married to Lula J. Shaffer. They have two children, Vella M. Schrack, born July 12, 1907, and Leah G. Schrack, born November 1, 1908.

Russell D. Schrack is a farmer, a Lutheran and a Prohibitionist. He is active in church work. Address, Booneville, Pa.

George O. Klepper, third child of Benjamin F. and Mary Klepper, was born April 5, 1864. By occupation he is a carpenter. In politics a Democrat, and is a member of the Lutheran Church. He married Iantha M. Miller. They have the following children:

Luther L., Floyd B., F. Violet.

Luther L. Klepper, first child of George and Iantha Klepper, was born October 16, 1886. He is a graduate of Lock Haven Business College, and is a clerk in the office of the Kistler Lesh

Co. He is married to Emma J. Eckel. They have one daughter, Ethel L. Klepper, who was born February 17, 1905. He is a Lutheran.

Floyd B. Klepper, second child of George O. and Iantha Klepper, was born June 10th, 1889. He is a book-keeper at present, employed by Kistler, Lesh & Co., Incorporated Tanners, with six tanneries and offices in Boston, Chicago, Lock Haven, Pa., and Buenos Ayres, S. A. He is the book-keeper at their Mt. Jewett, Pa., plant, and is a member of the Lutheran Church.

F. Violet Klepper, third child of George O. and Iantha Klepper, was born August 15th, 1902.

George O. Klepper, third child of Benj. F. and Mary A. Klepper, is a prominent Odd Fellow, a member of the Royal Arcanum, and is Deputy Sheriff of Clinton County, his brother, W. H., being Sheriff.

Laura Blanche Klepper, fourth child of B. F. and Mary A. Klepper, was born May 18th, 1870, and died May 31st, 1870.

Clara M. Klepper, fifth child of B. F. and Mary A. Klepper, was born December 26th, 1871. She was married to Wm. L. Wolfe. They have one son, Hugh H. Wolfe, who was born August 16th, 1907. They are Lutherans. Mr. Wolfe is a salesman. Address, Booneville, Pa.

Sarah Jane Strohecker, fourth child of Wm. and Anna (Bear) Strohecker, was born June 18th, 1845, in Green Township, Clinton County, Pa. She was married to Rev. H. Stover, a minister of the Evangelical Church, August 27th, 1864. She died January 30th, 1868, and was buried in the Loganstown Cemetery. They had one son, Charles Edward Stover, who was born February 2d, 1866, in Logan Township, Clinton County, Pa.

Daniel Strohecker, fifth child of Wm. and Anna (Bear) Strohecker, was born at Booneville, Pa., October 12th, 1847. He is now living at Castanea, Clinton County, Pa. By occupation is foreman of lumbering operations. He married Clara Eilbert. They had the following children:

Anna, Lula and Preston.

Anna Strohecker, first child of Daniel and Clara Strohecker,

was born May 23d, 1877, and died June 14th, 1904, and was buried at Lock Haven, Pa.

Lula Strohecker, second child of Daniel and Clara Strohecker, was born January 12th, 1881. She married William Monroe, a laborer. They have no children. Address, Castanea, Pa.

Preston Strohecker, third child of Daniel and Clara Strohecker, was born October 7th, 1884, and died March 14th, 1892.

John Charles Strohecker, sixth child of Wm. and Anna (Bear) Strohecker, was born at Booneville, Pa., March 20th, 1850. Mr. Strohecker is a retired farmer and a member of the Lutheran Church. Address, Bonneville, Pa. He married Alice J. Schrack, April 7th, 1869. They have the following children:

Katie, Anna, Laura, John Henry and Lettie.

Katie Strohecker, first child of John C. and Alice Strohecker, was born June 10th, 1870, and died of cholera infantum, September 12th, 1874.

Anna Strohecker, second child of John C. and Alice Strohecker, was born December 11th, 1872, and died September 10th, 1874.

Laura J. Strohecker, third child of John C. and Alice Strohecker, was born August 26th, 1874. She married in December, 1897, Prof. J. Smith, a graduate of Lock Haven State Normal School, who has taught in the public schools for the past twenty years. They are members of the Reformed Church. At present Prof. Smith is Principal of Loganton High School.

John Harry Strohecker, fourth child of John C. and Alice Strohecker, was born June 10th, 1878, and died April 7th, 1902. He was buried at Booneville, Pa.

Lettie Strohecker, fifth child of John C. and Alice Strohecker, was born October 22nd, 1885. She is at present receiving instruction from the U. S. School of Music, New York. She is a member of the Lutheran Church.

Caroline Strohecker, seventh child of Wm. and Anna (Bear) Strohecker, was born July 18th, 1852. She married Aaron D. Kleckner. He was born August 31st, 1851. They had two children, Rosa and John William.

Rosa Strohecker Kleckner was born May 13th, 1874. She married James Geraty. Address, Mill Hall, Pa.

John William Kleckner was born July 26, 1878. He is an all around sawyer, engineer, etc. Address, Booneville, Pa.

Emma Agnes Strohecker, eighth child of Wm. and Anna (Bear) Strohecker, was born at Booneville, November 8, 1856, and died May 13, 1881. She is buried at Green Burr. She was married to Samuel W. Shaffer. She was a member of the Reformed church at Green Burr. They had two children, George and Augustus.

George C. Shaffer, first child of Samuel and Emma Shaffer, was born in Logan Township, Clinton County, Pa., March 13, 1877. He was married to Bessie M. Hopewell, of Northumberland County, Pa., May 25, 1896. Address, Northumberland, R. F. D. No. 2. They have the following children: Edgar F. and William H.

Edgar F. Shaffer, first child of George C. and Bessie Shaffer, was born in Point Townhip, Northumberland County, Pa., February 20, 1898.

William H. Shaffer, second child of George C. and Bessie Shaffer, was born at the same place, July 6, 1900.

George Shaffer, is a farmer, and a member of the M. E. Church.

Augustus P. Shaffer, second child of Samuel and Emma Shaffer, was born in Logan Township, Clinton County, Pa., July 18, 1879. He was married to Maud S. Clemmens of Northumberland County, Pa., October 24, 1900. They have the following children:

Martha A., Peter C., Clyde W., Leon E.

Martha A. Shaffer, first child of Augustus and Maud S. Shaffer, was born April 19, 1901.

Peter C. Shaffer, second child of Augustus P. and Maud S. Shaffer, was born June 26, 1904.

Clyde W. Shaffer, third child of Augustus P. and Maud S. Shaffer, was born September 24, 1905.

Leon E. Shaffer, fourth child of Augustus P. and Maud S. Shaffer, was born August 5, 1907.

The above children were all born in Northumberland County, Pa.

Augustus P. Shaffer is a farmer. His wife is a member of the Lutheran Church. Their address is Northumberland, Pa.

William Harrison Strohecker, ninth child of Wm. and Anna (Bear) Strohecker, was born December 25, 1860. He was married to Mary Esterline, September 15, 1887. Address, Booneville, Pa. William H. Strohecker is a director in the Clinton Trust Co., a stockholder in the Bickford Fire Brick Co., of Curwensville, and is at present serving as one of the Board of Road Commissioners of Logan Township, being Secretary of the Board. He is a strong believer in Tariff Protection and sound money. Is an active member in the Reformed Church, having served as Deacon or Elder for twenty years, and is one of the Trustees of said church. Has also served for twenty-five years as Superintendent of Emanuel Reformed Bible School. Mary A., his wife, has served as organist for a period of twenty years, both in school and church, and is an active member of the same church, as is also Clair E., the oldest son. Roy E. is at present attending lectures preparatory to confirmation.

Clair E. Strohecker, first child of William H. and Mary Strohecker, was born in Clinton County, August, 1890. He is a member of Lutheran Church. Address, Booneville, Pa.

Roy E. Strohecker, second child of William H. and Mary Strohecker, was born in Clinton County, July 9, 1894. Member of Lutheran Church. Address, Booneville, Pa.

A Summary of George Bear and His Descendants.

	Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
6	Allen, J. Craig	Clerk	Christian	Evansville, Ind.
6	Allen, Susan L. (Kline) 1874		Presbyterian	Evansville, Ind.
7	Allen, Edith V. S., 1899			Evansville, Ind.
2	Bear, George, 1778-1858	Farmer	Reformed.	
2	Bear, Elizabeth (Krape) 1778-1832		Reformed.	
3	Bear, John, 1801-1852	Farmer	Reformed.	
3	Bear, Catherine, 1803-1864.	Farmer	Reformed.	
3	Bear, David	Merchant	Reformed.	
3	Bear, Elizabeth, 1806-1889		Reformed.	
3	Bear, Jacob, 1808-1836	Merchant	Reformed.	
3	Bear, William, 1810-1851		Reformed.	
3	Bear, Adam, 1813-1887	Farmer	Reformed.	
3	Bear, Anna Mary, 1813		Reformed.	
3	Bear, Rachel, 1816-1900		Reformed.	
3	Bear, Anna, 1817-1896		Reformed.	
3	Bear, Elizabeth (Runkle).			
4	Bear, John R., 1824-1890	Merchant		
4	Bear, Julia, (Swinehart).			
5	Bair, Lizzie M., 1853.			
4	Bair, Lida (McCall).			
5	Bair, Claude V., 1861.			
5	Bair, Horace Sheriden, 1863			Grand Rapids Mich
5	Bair, Lula, (Davis)			Grand Rapids Mich
3	Bair, Temple			Grand Rapids Mich
3	Bair, William			Grand Rapids Mich
5	Bair, Laura, 1865			Ohio.
4	Bair, Margaret, (Bierly).			
5	Bair, Catherine, E., 1870.			
5	Bair, David Gurney, 1872.			
5	Bair, Emma Jane, 1874-1875.			
5	Bair, Ella Nora, 1877	Domestic		Phila.
5	Bair, James Calvin, 1878	Engineer.	Methodist	Monessen, Pa.
5	Bair, Flora (wife of James C.)		Methodist.	
5	Bair, Susan Maud, 1882	Domestic		Cleveland, O.
3	Bear, Catherine (Runkle).			
3	Bear, Effinda.			
4	Bear, Franklin, 1836-1906	Farmer	Reformed	Tusseyville, Pa.
4	Bear, Margaret (Bierly)	Farmer	Reformed	Tusseyville, Pa.
4	Barr, George W., 1827-1905	Merchant and Ex-Mayor of Elwood, Kans.		
4	Barr, Elizabeth (Wife of Geo. W.) 1861.			
4	Bear, Susan, 1830-1885.			

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
5 Barr, David Franklin, 1860...	Mine Operator	.....	Aspen, Col.
3 Bear, Sarah (Raudabach) 1815-1894....	.....	Reformed.	
4 Barr, Lucinda (Kelsey).			
4 Bear, Elizabeth (Herlacher), 1838-1860	.....	Methodist.	
5 Barr, Guy C. 1869.....	Lawyer	.....	St. Joseph, Mo.
5 Barr, Mary (Henderson).....	.....	.....	St. Joseph, Mo.
6 Barr, Guy E. Jr., 1903.....	.....	.....	St. Joseph, Mo.
4 Bear, Samantha, (Hosteman) 1839			
4 Bear, Catherine, (Lease) 1841.			
4 Bear, Diana (Blackburn) 1844-1876			
4 Bear, Maria (Brownlee) 1851-1889	.....	Reformed.	
3 Bear, Catherine (Brumgart) 1813-1889	.....	Reformed.	
4 Bear, Amanda, 1844-1899.			
4 Bear, Chestie, 1843.			
4 Bear, William J. 1846.....	Farmer	Lutheran	Rebersburg, Pa.
4 Bear, Elizabeth, 1852.....	.....	Lutheran	Rebersburg, Pa.
4 Bear, Della C., 1855.....	.....	Lutheran	Rebersburg, Pa.
4 Bear, Jewett, 1861-1876.			
4 Bear, Emma R., 1849.....	.....	Lutheran	Rebersburg, Pa.
4 Bear, Susan (Wirth) 1845....	.....	Lutheran	Rebersburg, Pa.
4 Bear, Ellen (Bird).....	.....	Lutheran	Rebersburg, Pa.
5 Bear, George Adam, 1869.....	Baggage Master	.....	Williamsport, Pa.
5 Bear, Wm. Henry, 1875.....	Boiler Maker.....	Lutheran	Altoona, Pa.
5 Bear, Jennie, 1871.....	.....	.....	Maplewood, Mo.
5 Bear, Catherine, 1873.....	.....	.....	Cambridge, Kan.
5 Bear, Margaret (Lebo).....	.....	.....	Williamsport, Pa.
5 Bair, Henrietta, (Neese).....	.....	Lutheran	Altoona, Pa.
6 Bair, Maud M., 1892.....	.....	Lutheran	Altoona, Pa.
6 Bair, Walter A., 1894.....	.....	Lutheran	Altoona, Pa.
6 Bair, Randal G., 1897.....	.....	Lutheran	Altoona, Pa.
6 Bair, Mary A., 1899.....	.....	Lutheran	Altoona, Pa.
6 Bair, Nora A., 1901.....	.....	Lutheran	Altoona, Pa.
6 Bair, Carrie M., 1903.....	.....	Lutheran	Altoona, Pa.
6 Bair, Jennie E., 1905.....	.....	Lutheran	Altoona, Pa.
4 Blackburn, Thos., 1835-1886..	Mfr. Lumber.....	Disciple.	
4 Blackburn, Diana (Bear) 1844-1878	.....	Disciple.	

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
5 Blackburn, Wm., 1864.			
5 Blackburn, Robt. Perry, 1867.	Druggist	Presbyterian	Williamsport, Pa.
5 Blackburn, Clara (Weymouth) 1866		Presbyterian	Williamsport, Pa.
6 Blackburn, Edith Isabella, 1898		Presbyterian	Williamsport, Pa.
6 Blackburn, Emily Diana 1903.		Presbyterian	Williamsport, Pa.
3 Brumgart, John 1809-1850	Farmer	Lutheran.	
3 Brumgart, Anna M. (Bear) 1889	Farmer	Reformed.	
4 Brumgart, Rebecca Elizabeth, 1834-1887			
4 Brumgart, Louisa Catherine, 1838-1886		Presbyterian.	
4 Brumgart, Amanda, 1841.			
4 Brumgart, Austin, 1844-1883			
4 Brumgart, Della (Strohecker)			Williamsport, Pa.
5 Brumgart, John, died in infancy.			
5 Brumgart, Nora,			
4 Brumgart, Thos. F., 1849-1910.	Farmer	Lutheran	Rebersburg, Pa.
4 Brumgart, Rebecca E. (Corman) 1849		Reformed	Rebersburg, Pa.
5 Brumgart, Mabel O., 1881	S. Teacher	Reformed	Rebersburg, Pa.
5 Brumgart, Samuel C., 1884	S. Teacher	Reformed	Rebersburg, Pa.
5 Brumgart, Celia V., 1886	Normal Student	Reformed	Rebersburg, Pa.
5 Brumgart, Tacie H., 1889		Reformed	Rebersburg, Pa.
5 Brumgart, Elda R., 1892		Reformed	Rebersburg, Pa.
5 Brumgart, Lettie (McCool)		Reformed	Rebersburg, Pa.
5 Brumgart, Emory			Williamsport, Pa.
Brownlee, Joseph	Salesman		Pleasant Hill, Mo.
Brownlee, Maria (Bear)		Reformed	Pleasant Hill, Mo.
Brant, Chas. (Husband of Ava Corman) 1874			Freeport, Ill.
Brant, Myrtle C., 1895			Freeport, Ill.
Brant, Ava C., 1874			Freeport, Ill.
Corman, Henry 1815-1895	Farmer	Reformed.	
Corman, Rachel (Bear) 1816-1900		Reformed.	
Corman, James T., 1839	Farmer	Reformed	Rebersburg, Pa.
Corman, Sarah (Walker) 1840.		Lutheran	Rebersburg, Pa.
Corman, Wm. Harvey, 1842	Justice of Peace	Reformed	Rebersburg, Pa.
Corman, George, 1844	Farmer	Reformed	Freeport, Ill.
Corman, Sarah Elizabeth, 1847-1852		Reformed.	
Corman, Rebecca Emaline, 1849			
Corman, Ellen Jane, 1852	Teacher	Reformed	Rebersburg, Pa.
Corman, Adam Noah, 1852		Reformed	Rebersburg, Pa.
Corman, Emma (Dubbs)		Reformed.	

	Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
5	Corman, Rebecca Emaline, 1868		Evangelical	Smulltown, Pa.
5	Corman, Susan (Hosterman) Wife of Geo. A.		Reformed	Penn Hall, Pa.
5	Corman, Daniel W., 1866	Farmer	Reformed	Penn Hall, Pa.
5	Corman, Sallie (McClintick). (Wife of Daniel)		Reformed	Penn Hall, Pa.
5	Corman, Adah, 1873.			
5	Corman, Geo. A., 1871	Vet. Surgeon	Reformed	Smulltown, Pa.
6	Corman, Maud, 1891.			
6	Corman, Roy, 1893.			
6	Corman, Cora, 1895.			
6	Corman, John, W., 1897.			
6	Corman, Guy L., 1900.			
6	Corman, Charley, 1898		Reformed	Smulltown, Pa.
6	Corman, Sarah, 1900		Reformed	Smulltown, Pa.
6	Corman, Alma, 1904		Reformed	Smulltown, Pa.
6	Corman, Mary, 1907		Reformed	Smulltown, Pa.
6	Corman, Gladys, 1908		Reformed	Smulltown, Pa.
4	Corman, Anna (Wolf)		Reformed	Rebersburg, Pa.
5	Corman, Mary E. (Musser) 1867		Reformed	Rebersburg, Pa.
5	Corman, Henry Edw., 1870	Phrenologist	Reformed	Rebersburg, Pa.
4	Corman, Della (Webber)		Reformed	Rebersburg, Pa.
5	Corman, Flora May 1867		Reformed.	
5	Corman, Tennie Isandora 1871			
5	Corman, Tacie Isanora		United Brethren	Freeport, Ill.
5	Corman, Ave Belle, 1874			Freeport, Ill.
5	Corman, Omer Winfield, 1876.	Contractor		Freeport, Ill.
5	Corman, Everett Hale, 1877	Machinist		Freeport, Ill.
5	Corman, Jay Fenimore, 1879	Farmer	Reformed	Scotia Mills, Ill.
5	Corman, Ida (Kilker)		Lutheran	Freeport, Ill.
5	Corman, Ellen (Tobolt)		Methodist	Scotia Mills, Ill.
6	Corman, Loretta, 1906			
5	Corman, Rose (Diehl) 1876.			
6	Caye, Charles G.	Clerk	Presbyterian	Los Angeles, Cal.
6	Caye, Anna (Kline) 1871		Presbyterian	Los Angeles, Cal.
7	Caye, Preston K., 1893		Presbyterian	Los Angeles, Cal.
5	Diehl, Rose (Corman) 1876		Reformed	Colby, O.
5	Diehl, Chas. (husband of Rose)	Blacksmith	Reformed	Colby, O.
4	Deshler, Edwin J., M. D. 1826-1890 (husb. Maria Jordan)	Physician	Reformed.	
4	Deshler, Maria J.		Reformed	Aaronsburg, Pa.
5	Deshler, Elizabeth, 1854-1885.			
5	Deshler, Joseph Jordan, 1857.	Physician	Presbyterian	Glidden, Iowa.
5	Deshler, Emma, 1859-1881		Reformed.	
5	Deshler, Ellenora, 1864-1876		Reformed.	
5	Deshler, Ella (Hemphill)			
6	Deshler, Wm. Edwin, 1883	Electrical Engineer		Omaha, Neb.

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
Ettlinger, Solomon, husb. Sara. Bear, 1832-1885.			
Ettlinger, Sara B., 1815-1894.			
Ettlinger, Laura, 1856.			
Ettlinger, William, 1860-1893.	Machinist		
Ettlinger, Mary J. (Benner) 1872-1909.			
Ettlinger, Emma, 1858.			
Ettlinger, James, 1867.....	Silver Mine (Operator)..	.....	Bizbee, Ariz.
Ettlinger, Warren, 1864.....	.....	.....	Cherokee, Kans.
Ettlinger, Bessie, 1892.....	.....	.....	Woodward, Pa.
Ettlinger, Jay, 1894.....	.....	.....	Woodward, Pa.
Ettlinger, Elizabeth R., 1885.			
Ettlinger, Ruth K., 1887.			
Ettlinger, Franklin.			
Ettlinger, Rebecca E., 1834-1887.			
Furst, Clara, 1853-1900.....	.....	Lutheran.	
Furst, John, 1859.....	Farmer	Lutheran	Salona, Pa.
Furst, S. Willis, 1861.....	Teacher	Lutheran	Williamsport, Pa.
Furst, Myrtle Webster.....	.....	Lutheran	Williamsport, Pa.
Furst, Amanda, (Barner).....	.....	Lutheran.	
Furst, Nora, 1890.			
Furst, Clara Rebecca, 1891.			
Furst, Adessa, 1894.			
Furst, George B., 1897.			
Furst, Raymond F., 1899.			
Furst, Elsie M., 1902.			
Furst, John A., 1905.			
Grieb, Henry.....	.....	.....	Missouri.
Grieb, Amanda (Bear) 1840...	.....	.....	Missouri.
Gramley, Ira.....	Farmer	.....	Cambridge, Kan.
Gramley, Catherine (Bair) 1873	.....	.....	Cambridge, Kan.
Gramley, Benj. Bair 1908.....	.....	.....	Cambridge, Kan.
Gueth, Adolph.....	Carpenter	United Brethren	Freeport, Ill.
Gueth, Tacie Isa Corman, 1871	.....	United Brethren	Freeport, Ill.
Gueth, Mildred E., 1896.....	.....	United Brethren	Freeport, Ill.
Gueth, Martha P., 1897.....	.....	.....	Freeport, Ill.
Gueth, Carl B., 1902-1908.....			
Gueth, Edward H., 1905.....	.....	.....	Freeport, Ill.
Geraty, James, (husb. Rose Kleckner	.....	Reformed	Mill Hall, Pa.
Geraty, Rose Kleckner.....	.....	.....	Mill Hall, Pa.

	Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
4	Hanna, John S., 1906		Christian.	
5	Hanna, Nathaniel 1867-1867		Christian	Reading, Pa.
5	Hanna, Mary Eva, 1873		Christian	Reading, Pa.
4	Hanna, Amanda Brumgart, 1841		Christian	Reading, Pa.
5	Hanna, Albert		Presbyterian.	
5	Hanna, Kittie M. (Kline) 1850-1872		Presbyterian.	
4	Hayes, John C., 1873 (husb. Maria Bear) 1851-1889	Farmer	Methodist.	
4	Hayes, Maria B., 1851-1889	Farmer	Methodist.	
5	Hayes, Anna, 1869	Farmer	Baptist.	
5	Hayes, Arthur, 1870	Restauranter	Baptist	Pleasant Hill.
5	Hayes, John, 1872	Insurance Agent		Dallas, Tex.
5	Hayes, Minnie (Miles)		Baptist	Pleasant Hill, Mo.
6	Hayes, Frederick A., 1894		Baptist	Pleasant Hill, Mo.
6	Hayes, Mary B., 1896		Baptist	Pleasant Hill, Mo.
6	Hayes, Mary B., 1896		Presbyterian.	Pleasant Hill, Mo.
5	Hayes, Thomas L.,	Telephone	Baptist	
5	Hayes, Elizabeth E.,		Presbyterian.	
5	Haines, Harry T., 1853	Passenger Conductor	Presbyterian	Portland, Ore.
5	Haines, Laura E., 1856		Presbyterian	Portland, Ore.
6	Haines, Bessie, 1886		Presbyterian	Portland, Ore.
6	Haines, Helen, 1888-1888		Presbyterian.	
6	Haines, Ruth, 1891		Presbyterian	Portland, Ore.
6	Haines, Merrill, 1887	Salesman	Presbyterian	Los Angeles, Cal.
5	Henney, Geo. A.,		Reformed.	
5	Henney, Claud V., 1861		Reformed	Butler, Pa.
6	Henney, Sumner D., 1888	Clerk	Reformed	Butler, Pa.
6	Henney, Mabel A., 1889	Clerk	Reformed	Butler, Pa.
4	Herlacher, Henry, (husb. Eliz. Bear, 1833	Merchant	Methodist	Freeport, Ill.
5	Herlacher, William B. Prof. 1857	Corros Schools	Methodist	171 Lincoln Ave., Freeport, Ill.
4	Herlacher, Elizabeth B., 1838-1860			
5	Herlacher, Alice (Oxley)		Methodist.	
6	Herlacher, Elbert Raymond, 1892		Methodist.	
6	Herlacher, Harwood Oxley, 1897		Methodist.	
6	Herlacher, Dorothy Louisa, 1905.			
4	Hufford, John.			
4	Hufford, Sarah (Bear) Etlinger 1815-1894			

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
5 Hall, Luther			Amlin, O.
5 Hall, Laura B., 1865			Amlin, O.
6 Hall, Dorris, 1898-1898			Amlin, O.
6 Hall, Brace, 1905. Died in infancy			Amlin, O.
4 Horstman, William, died	Merchant.		
4 Horstman, Samantha (Bear)			St. Louis, Mo.
4 Hess, Emma R., 1842		Reformed	Lock Haven, Pa.
4 Hess, Maj. M. E., 1827-1904		Methodist.	
6 Hutcheson, Harry O.	Agent. Am. Gas Co.		
6 Hutcheson, Lucilla (Shaffer) 1889.			
7 Hutcheson, Marcella Mae, 1909.			
3 Jordan, Jos., 1804-1893	Farmer	Reformed.	
3 Jordan, Eliz. (Bear) 1806-1889		Reformed.	
4 Jordan, Maria, 1829		Reformed.	
4 Jordan, William, 1836-1908		Reformed.	
4 Jordan, Elizabeth, 1831		Reformed	Lock Haven, Pa.
4 Jordan, George B., 1833-1906		Reformed.	
4 Jordan, R. Emaline, 1842		Reformed	Lock Haven, Pa.
5 Jordan, Edwin, 1863	In R. R. Service	Presbyterian	Chicago, Ill.
5 Jordan, Edith G. (Miller) 1878		Presbyterian	Chicago, Ill.
6 Jordan, Ruth M., 1905			Chicago, Ill.
5 Jordan, Joseph A., 1867-1879.			
4 Jordan, Eliza F. (Fleisher)		U. Presbyterian	
5 Jordan, Florence (Russell) 1867		Presbyterian	Albany, Ore.
5 Jordan, Howard, 1860	Real Estate Agt	Presbyterian	Albany, Ore.
6 Jordan, Harold, 1893		Presbyterian	Albany, Ore.
5 Jordan, William C., died in infancy			
5 Jordan, Grace V., 1874.			
5 Jordan, James A., died at the age of 7 yrs.			
5 Jordan, Edwin E., died in infancy.			
4 Jordan, Henrietta (Leitzell) 1843		Reformed	Chicago, Ill.
4 Jordan, James Isreal, 1844-1857		Reformed.	
4 Kline, George, 1822-1905		Presbyterian.	
4 Kline, Susan (Bear) 1830-1885		Presbyterian.	
5 Kline, Kittie M., 1850-1872.			
5 Kline, David B., 1848	Salesman	Presbyterian	Los Angeles, Cal.
5 Kline, Esther E., (Ross)		Presbyterian	Los Angeles, Cal.

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
6 Kline, Anna Blanche, 1871....	.....	Presbyterian ..	Los Angeles, Cal.
6 Kline, Edith Ross, 1872.....	.....	Presbyterian ..	Los Angeles, Cal.
6 Kline, Susan Lillian, 1874....	.....	Presbyterian ..	Evansville, Cal.
5 Kerlin, Rev. Jno. T.,.....	Clergyman	Reformed	Sioux City, Iowa.
5 Kerlin, Emma C., 1858.....	.....	Reformed	Sioux City, Iowa.
4 Kuehn, Frank C.....	Commission Merchant...	Presbyterian ..	St. Louis, Mo.
4 Kuehn, Samantha, 1839.....	.....	Presbyterian ..	St. Louis, Mo.
5 Krape, Percy.....	.....	Methodist.	
5 Krape, Clara (Furst) 1853-1900	.....	Lutheran.	
6 Krape, Eunice (Benedict)			
7 Krape, Maxine, V., 1907			
6 Krape, Raymond, E., 1878.....	Architect	.....	Ridgeway, Pa.
6 Krape, Eunice B.,.....	.....	.....	Ridgeway, Pa.
6 Krape, Ernest, 1886.....	Contractor	.....	Mackeyville, Pa.
4 Klepper, Benj. F., 1838-1906...	Carpenter	Lutheran.	
4 Klepper, Mary A. (Stroheeker 1841-1877	.....	Lutheran.	
5 Klepper, Wm. Howard, 1860..	Sheriff	Lutheran	Lock Haven, Pa.
5 Klepper, Minerva Jane, 1862..	.....	Lutheran	Lock Haven, Pa.
5 Klepper, George O., 1864.....	Dept'y Sheriff	Lutheran	Lock Haven, Pa.
5 Klepper, Laura Blanche, died in infancy			
5 Klepper, Clara May, 1871.....	.....	Lutheran	
5 Klepper, Ida V. (Kreamer)...	.....	Lutheran	Lock Haven, Pa.
6 Klepper, Leon R., 1885.....	Book-keeper	Lutheran	Lock Haven, Pa.
6 Klepper, Fairy Gay, 1887-1892	.....	.....	Lock Haven, Pa.
6 Klepper, Paul K.,.....	.....	Lutheran	Lock Haven, Pa.
6 Klepper, Dorothy E., 1901....	.....	Lutheran	Lock Haven, Pa.
6 Klepper, Anna M., 1893.....	.....	Lutheran	Lock Haven, Pa.
5 Klepper, Iantha (Miller).....	.....	.....	Lock Haven, Pa.
6 Klepper, Luther L., 1886.....	Office Clerk	Lutheran	Lock Haven, Pa.
6 Klepper, Floyd B., 1889.....	Book-keeper.....	Lutheran	Lock Haven, Pa.
6 Klepper, F. Violet, 1902.....	.....	Lutheran	Lock Haven, Pa.
6 Klepper, Emma J. (Eckel)....	.....	Lutheran	Lock Haven, Pa.
7 Klepper, Ethel L., 1905.....	.....	Lutheran	Lock Haven, Pa.
4 Kleckner, Aaron D., 1851.....	Lumber Man'ft.....	Lutheran	Logantown, Pa.
4 Kleckner, Caroline (Stroheckker) 1852.....	.....	Lutheran	Logantown, Pa.
5 Kleckner, Rosa, 1874	.....	Lutheran	Logantown, Pa.
5 Kleckner, John William, 1878	Sawyer and Engineer...	Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
6 Kleckner, Laura (Kahl) 1881.	.....	Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
7 Kleckner, Ruth, 1900.....	.....	Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
7 Kleckner, Raymond, 1903.....	.....	Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.

	Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
6	Knoch, Peter	Farmer	Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
6	Knoch, Katie			Logantown, Pa.
7	Knoch, Grant Wm. 1903			Logantown, Pa.
7	Knoch, Anna Mary, 1904			Logantown, Pa.
7	Knoch, Paul Conrad, 1907			Logantown, Pa.
7	Knoch, Dorothy, 1908			Logantown, Pa.
4	Kahl, Sam'l. 1998		Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
4	Kahl, Louisa (Strohecker) 1839		Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
5	Kahl, Dan'l. H., 1860	Teacher	Lutheran	Green Burr, Pa.
5	Kahl, Sara (Howe)		Lutheran	Green Burr, Pa.
6	Kahl, Maud Myrtle, 1882		Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
6	Kahl, Laura May, 1881	S. Teacher	Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
6	Kahl, Anna Louisa, 1884	Asst. Prin. High School.	Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
6	Kahl, Mary Ellen, 1886	S. Teacher		Booneville, Pa.
5	Lee, Catherine (Bair) 1870		Reformed	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
5	Lee, Felix	Salesman	Reformed	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
6	Lee, Ray E., 1892			
6	Lee, Naomi C., 1904			
4	Lease, Rev. John H., 1832	Clergyman	Methodist	Newton, O.
4	Lease, Catherine, 1841		Methodist.	
5	Lease, Emory B.	Prof. N. Y. City College	Methodist	New York City.
5	Lease, Carrie (Essex)		Methodist	New York City.
5	Lease, Minne Sara, 1865		Methodist	Madisonburg, O.
5	Lease, Herman J., 1867	Trav. Salesman	Methodist	Ft. Thomas, Ky.
5	Lease, Elizabeth M.		Methodist	Ft. Thomas, Ky.
5	Lease, Wm. Henry, 1867	Trav. Salesman	Methodist	Ft. Thomas, Ky.
5	Lease, Cath (Holland)		Methodist	Ft. Thomas, Ky.
6	Lease, Raymond, 1895		Methodist	New York City.
6	Lease, Majory, 1897		Methodist	New York City.
6	Lease, Murray, 1900		Methodist.	
6	Lease, John Holland, 1902		Methodist.	
6	Lease, Earl, 1894		Methodist.	
6	Lease, Mary, 1897		Methodist.	
6	Lease, Donald, 1899		Methodist.	
5	Lupold S. R.	Laborer		Logantown, Pa.
5	Lupold, Mary (Thomas) 1887.			Logantown, Pa.
6	Lupold, Ray Thomas, 1907			Logantown, Pa.
5	Linton, Minnie Sara, 1865		Methodist	New York City.
5	Linton, Dr. C. C.	Dentist	Methodist	New York City.
6	Linton, Edith, 1894		Methodist	New York City.
3	Marks, David, 1797-1874	Farmer	Evangelical.	
3	Marks, Catherine, 1803-1864		Evangelical.	

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
5 Musser H. C.	S. Teacher	Reformed.	Rebersburg, Pa.
5 Musser, Mary E. (Corman)			Rebersburg, Pa.
6 Musser, Margaret Emma, 1898-1908		Reformed.	Rebersburg, Pa.
6 Musser, Mabel Grace, 1899		Reformed.	Rebersburg, Pa.
6 Musser, Elizabeth C., 1901-1903		Reformed.	
6 Musser, Helen Catherine, 1904		Reformed.	Rebersburg, Pa.
6 Musser, Dorothy May, 1907		Reformed.	Rebersburg, Pa.
5 Martin, Albert	Farmer	Reformed	Lena, Ill.
5 Martin, Tennie Isa, (Corman) 1871		Reformed	Lena, Ill.
5 Mingle, Dr. David	Physician		Maxwell, Iowa.
5 Mingle, Lizzie M., 1853			Maxwell, Iowa.
6 Mingle, Bessie M., 1875 died in infancy			Maxwell, Iowa.
6 Mingle, James B., 1876-1905			Maxwell, Iowa.
6 Mingle, John H., 1878			Maxwell, Iowa.
6 Mingle, David Claud, 1880			Maxwell, Iowa.
6 Mingle, Kate J. E., 1883			Maxwell, Iowa.
6 Mingle, William T., 1886			Maxwell, Iowa.
6 Mingle, Maimie A., 1888			Maxwell, Iowa.
6 Mingle, Lizzie M., 1890			Maxwell, Iowa.
5 Munroe, William	Laborer		Castanea, Pa.
5 Munroe, Lula (Strohecker) 1881			Castanea, Pa.
6 McCohn, Melvin, 1906	Merchant		
6 McCohn, Laura (Shaffer)		Methodist	Cherokee, Kans.
4 Quigley, John B.			Lock Haven, Pa.
4 Quigley, Louisa C. (Brumgart) 1838		Presbyterian	Lock Haven, Pa.
5 Quigley, Austin Clarence, 1865	Merchant	Presbyterian	Coffeyville, Kans.
5 Quigley, Anna, 1867-1879			
5 Quigley, Helen Emily, 1873			
5 Quigley, Cella (Goldstine) 1874			Coffeyville, Kans.
6 Quigley, John B. Jr., 1902			Coffeyville, Kans.
6 Shaffer, Laura, 1880		Methodist.	
6 Shaffer, Luellla, 1889			
6 Shaffer, Marion, 1896			
3 Strohecker, Wm. H., 1809-1893	Farmer	Reformed.	
3 Strohecker, Anna (Bear) 1817-1896			

	Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
4	Strohecker, Catherine, 1837-1889		Reformed.	
4	Strohecker, Louisa, 1839		Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
4	Strohecker, Mary Ann, 1841-1877		Lutheran	
4	Strohecker, Sarah Jane, 1845-1868		Evangelical	
4	Strohecker, Daniel, 1847	Foreman Lb'r Operat'ns.		Castanea, Pa.
4	Strohecker, John Charles, 1850	Farmer	Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
4	Strohecker, Caroline, 1852			
4	Strohecker, Wm. Harrison, 1860	Capitalist	Reformed	Booneville, Pa.
4	Strohecker, Emma Agnes, 1856-1881			
4	Strohecker, Clara (Elbert)			Castinea, Pa.
5	Strohecker, Anna, 1877-1904			Castinea, Pa.
5	Strohecker, Lula, 1881			Castinea, Pa.
5	Strohecker, Preston, 1884-1892			Castinea, Pa.
4	Strohecker, Alice J. (Schrack)		Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
5	Strohecker, Katie, 1870-1874		Lutheran.	
5	Strohecker, Anna, 1872-1874		Lutheran.	
5	Strohecker, Laura, 1874		Reformed.	
5	Strohecker, John Henry, 1878-1902			
5	Strohecker, Lettie, 1885		Lutheran.	
4	Strohecker, Mary A. (Esterline)		Reformed	Booneville, Pa.
5	Strohecker, Clair, 1890	Teacher	Reformed	Booneville, Pa.
5	Strohecker, Roy, 1894		Reformed	Booneville, Pa.
4	Smith, John, 1848	Supt. Coal Lands	Lutheran	Lamar, Pa.
4	Smith, Elizabeth (Bair) 1852.		Lutheran	Lamar, Pa.
5	Smith, Catherine R., 1881	Dress Maker		
5	Smith, Nora B., 1884	S. Teacher		
5	Smith, Florence M., 1893			
5	Smith, Prof. J. S.	Teacher	Reformed	Logantown, Pa.
5	Smith, Laura (Strohecker) 1874		Reformed	Logantown, Pa.
5	Shaffer, Henry, 1905			
5	Shaffer, Emma (Etlinger) 1858	Hotel	Methodist	Cherokee, Kan.
4	Shaffer, Samuel			Green Burr, Pa.
4	Shaffer, Emma (Strohecker) 1856-1881		Reformed	Green Burr, Pa.
5	Shaffer, George C., 1877	Farmer	Methodist.	
5	Shaffer, Augustus P., 1879	Farmer	Lutheran	Northumberland.
5	Shaffer, Bessie M. (Hopewell)			
6	Shaffer, Edgar F., 1898			
6	Shaffer, Wm. H., 1900		Lutheran.	
6	Shaffer, Maud F., (Clemens)		Lutheran	Northumberland.
6	Shaffer, Martha A., 1901			
6	Shaffer, Peter A., 1904			

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
6 Shaffer, Clyde W., 1905			
6 Shaffer, Leon E., 1907			
4 Shoemaker, Rev. D. C., 1830-1893	Clergyman	Reformed.	
4 Shoemaker, Elizabeth Jordan, 1831		Reformed	Lock Haven, Pa.
5 Shoemaker, Emma Catherine, 1858		Reformed.	
5 Shoemaker, Elizabeth Ann, 1861-1862			
5 Shoemaker, David Ernest, 1862-1898	Physician	Reformed.	
5 Shoemaker, Herbert Philip, 1869	Civil Engineer	Reformed	Lock Haven, Pa.
5 Shoemaker, Margaret Ella, 1867 (Mrs. Stephenson)		Presbyterian	Lock Haven, Pa.
5 Shoemaker, Emma (Sidle) (wife Dave. E. Shoemaker)		Reformed.	
6 Shoemaker, Donald David		Reformed.	
4 Stover, Rev. H., (husb. Sara Strohecker) 1845-1868	Clergyman	Evangelical	Salladasburg, Pa.
5 Stover, Charles Edward, 1866.			Booneville, Pa.
4 Stover, W. F., 1906, (husb. Chestie Bair) 1843	Tinner		Pittsburg, Pa.
5 Stover, Horgilus, 1876	Tinner		Pittsburg, Pa.
5 Stover, Adah (Corman) 1873.		Reformed	Penn Hall, Pa.
5 Stover, Warren (husb. Adah)	Farmer	Lutheran	Penn Hall, Pa.
6 Stover, Ruth, 1895		Lutheran	Penn Hall, Pa.
5 Schrack, A. H. (husb. Minerva Klepper) 1862	Farmer	Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
6 Schrack, Austin C., 1880-1881.		Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
6 Schrack, John F., 1881-1883		Lutheran.	
6 Schrack, George L. 1882	Farmer	Lutheran.	
6 Schrack, Russel D., 1883	Farmer	Lutheran.	
6 Schrack, Elsie R. (Doughty).		Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
7 Schrack, Russel B., 1906		Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
6 Schrack, Lula J. (Shaffer)		Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
7 Schrack, Vella M., 1907		Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
7 Schrack, Leah G., 1908		Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
5 Sebring B. W.	Salesman	U. Presbyterian	Columbus, O.
5 Sebring, Grace V. (Jordan)		U. Presbyterian	Columbus, O.
6 Stauffer, Fred F.	Bank Teller		Kansas City, Mo.
6 Stauffer, Bessie (Haines)			Kansas City, Mo.

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
5 Strayer, Rebecca (Corman) 1868		Evangelical	Smulltown, Pa.
5 Strayer, A. E. (husb. Rebecca)		Evangelical	Smulltown, Pa.
6 Strayer, Earl, 1890		Evangelical	Smulltown, Pa.
6 Strayer, Walter, 1895		Evangelical	Smulltown, Pa.
6 Strayer, Minnie, 1898		Evangelical	Smulltown, Pa.
6 Strayer, Elvin, 1903		Evangelical	Smulltown, Pa.
4 Thomas, John, died			
4 Thomas, Cath. (Strohecker)		Reformed.	
5 Thomas, Wm. S., 1860		Reformed.	
5 Thomas, Rebecca Ann, died		Reformed.	
5 Thomas, John Z., died		Reformed.	
5 Thomas, Iantha (Schrack).			
6 Thomas, Henry M., 1881	Lumberman		
6 Thomas, Katie A., 1883			
6 Thomas, Anna M., 1885-1889			
6 Thomas, Mary E., 1887			
6 Thomas, John Lee, 1891	Laborer		
6 Thomas, Wm. Russel, 1893-1894			
6 Thomas, Edith (Kanstatter).			
7 Thomas, Catherine, 1907			
6 Thomas, Minnie R., 1898			
5 Stephenson, Thos. M.	Lawyer	Presbyterian	Lock Haven, Pa.
5 Stephenson, Margaret Ella, 1867		Presbyterian	Lock Haven, Pa.
6 Stephenson, Grace, 1887		Presbyterian	Lock Haven, Pa.
6 Stephenson, Ethel May, 1888.		Presbyterian	Lock Haven, Pa.
6 Stephenson, Herbert F., 1891.		Presbyterian	Lock Haven, Pa.
6 Stephenson, Thomas M., 1892.		Presbyterian	Lock Haven, Pa.
6 Stephenson, Margaret S., 1894		Presbyterian	Lock Haven, Pa.
6 Stephenson, Helen K., 1899		Presbyterian	Lock Haven, Pa.
6 Stephenson, Marion A., 1901		Presbyterian	Lock Haven, Pa.
5 Thompson, Benj. F.	Lawyer		Clarksburg W. Va.
5 Thompson, Helen Q., 1873 husb. Helen Quigley			Clarksburg W. Va.
6 Thompson, Catherine L.			Clarksburg W. Va.
5 Wirth, George (husb. Flora Corman)	Farmer	Methodist	Cedarville, Ill.
5 Wirth, Flora Mae, 1867		Methodist	Cedarville, Ill.
6 Wirth, Jessie Zeno, 1887		Reformed	Cedarville, Ill.
6 Wirth, Alta Euella, 1889		Reformed	Cedarville, Ill.
6 Wirth, Ida Mabel, 1891		Reformed	Cedarville, Ill.
6 Wirth, Earl Opal, 1900		Reformed	Cedarville, Ill.
4 Wirth, Hiram	Farmer	Lutheran	Rebersburg, Pa.
4 Wirth, Della C. (Bair) 1855		Lutheran	Rebersburg, Pa.

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
5 Wirth, Catherine Margaret, 1887-1898	.....	Lutheran	Rebersburg, Pa.
5 Wirth, John, 1889	.....	Lutheran	Rebersburg, Pa.
5 Wirth, Jennie May, 1895	.....	Lutheran	Rebersburg, Pa.
5 Williams, J. M.	Banker	Baptist	Lamar, Col.
5 Williams, Anna (Hayes) 1869	.....	Baptist	Lamar, Col.
6 Williams, Hayes, 1890	.....	Baptist	Lamar, Col.
6 Williams, Helen, 1891	.....	Baptist	Lamar, Col.
6 Williams, Donald, 1895	.....	Baptist	Lamar, Col.
5 Weaver, Rev. H. G.	Clergyman	Christian	Reading, Pa.
5 Weaver, Mary E. (Hanna)	.....	Christian	Reading, Pa.
5 Wolf, Wm. L.	Salesman	.....	Booneville, Pa.
5 Wolf, (husb. C. Klepper) 1871	.....	Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
6 Wolf, Hugh, 1907	.....	Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
5 Wolf, Abner	.....	Lutheran	Booneville, Pa.
5 Wolf, (husb.) Jennie Bair 1871	Carpenter	.....	3437 Oxford Ave., Maplewood, Mo.
5 Wolf, Jennie Bair,	.....	.....	

Occupations.

Farmers,	34
Teachers,	12
Merchants,	10
Salesmen,	8
Clerks,	6
Clergymen,	5
Physicians,	4
R. R. Men,	4
Carpenters,	3
Laborers,	3
Lumber Mfgrs.	3
Lawyers,	3
Bankers,	3
Lumber Foremen,	2
Contractors,	2
Machinist,	2
Engineers and Sawyers,	2
Domestics,	2
Timers,	2
Hotel-keepers,	2
Baggage Masters,	1
Boiler Makers,	1
Druggist,	1
Electrical Engineer,	1
Phrenologist,	1
Restauranter,	1
Insurance Agent,	1
High Sheriff,	1
Dept. Sheriff,	1
Dentist,	1
Dressmaker,	1
Civil Engineer,	1
Supt. Coal Lands,	1
Mine Operator,	1
Vet. Surgeon,	1
Silver Mine Operator,	1
Telephone Operator,	1
Real Estate Agent,	1
Blacksmith,	1

Church Affiliations.

Reformed,	101
Lutheran,	88
Presbyterian,	44
Methodist,	38
Evangelical,	12
Baptist,	11
Christian,	7
United Brethren,	4
U. Presbyterian,	3
Disciple,	2

Names of Geo. Bear and his Descendants, Including his Father and Mother.

Allen,	3
Bear,	72
Blackburn,	7
Brumgart,	18
Brownlee,	2
Brant,	3
Corman,	42
Caye,	3
Diehl,	2
Deschler,	8
Ettlinger,	10
Furst,	16
Grieb,	2
Geraty,	2
Gramley,	3
Gueth,	6
Hutcheson,	3
Hanna,	6
Hayes,	11
Haynes,	6
Herlacher,	7
Horstman,	2
Hess,	2
Henney,	4
Hall,	4
Jordan,	21
Kline,	8
Kerlin,	2
Kuehn,	2
Krape,	7
Kleckner,	8
Klepper,	19
Koch,	6
Kahl,	8
Lease,	16
Lupold,	3
Linton,	3
Lee,	4
Marks,	2
Musser,	7
Martin,	2
Mingle,	10
Munroe,	2
McCohn,	2
Quigley,	7
Strohecker,	24
Smith,	7
Shaffer,	17
Shoemaker,	9
Stover,	9
Schrack,	11
Stephenson,	9
Strayer,	6
Sebring,	2
Thomas,	15
Thompson,	3
Weaver,	2
Wirth,	11
Williams,	5
Wolf,	5
	165
	353
	518
Counted twice,	67
	451

BARBARA BAER MUSSER, 1779-1823.

Barbara Baer, the fifth child of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer, was born September 28th, 1779, and died November 18th, 1823, aged 44 years, 4 months and 15 days. She was married to Christian Musser, who took out letters of administration to settle up her estate on June 6th, 1826.

Christian Musser was born April 5th, 1771, and died February 15th, 1835, aged 53 years, 10 months and 10 days.

Christian and Barbara Musser had one son, John B. Mosser, born February 4th, 1809, and died April 4th, 1848, aged 39 years and 2 months.

John B. Mosser had two children, Henry and Benjamin.

Henry Mosser, first child of John B. Mosser, was born April 9th, 1838, and died May 16th, 1838, aged 1 month and 7 days.

Benjamin Mosser, second child of John B. Mosser, was born November 22nd, 1846, and died October 22nd, 1847, aged 11 months.

The greater part of the foregoing information was taken from the inscription on tomb-stones in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, New Cumberland, Pa. The remains of this family it is said were removed to this cemetery from an obscure burial place in York County, (probably from the Baer Cemetery).

This appears to be about all the information that we have been able to obtain of the Christian and Barbara (Baer) Musser family, although we have made diligent search for additional facts. We however do not understand that they had no other children, except their son John B. Mosser, nor that John B. had no other children but Henry and Benjamin, who were buried with their father and grandparents at New Cumberland, Pa. On the contrary, we are strongly impressed with the idea that Christian and Barbara (Baer) Musser have other descendants, besides those named, probably a number of them, but we failed to find them up to the time our manuscript was placed in the printer's

hands. We hope however that some reader of our history will be able yet to furnish additional information of this family.

The Mussers or Mossers were among the early settlers of Eastern Pennsylvania. In the census of 1790, we find thirty different families in the three counties of Berks, Lancaster and York. Among the names of the heads of these early families were John, Christian, Peter, Michael, Henry, Daniel and one Benjamin. All familiar names of the later generations.

The Mossers, as they now generally write their name, have been a prominent family for the past two hundred years. Christian Mosser was a native of Berne, Switzerland. His son Henry, of Fairview Township, York County, was a blacksmith, farmer and preacher of the Dunkard Society. He married Susannah Neff, whose father owned the Columbia Ferry, which Washington crossed when Congress was convened at York, and on one occasion, this lady, when a child of ten years, had the honor of sitting on Washington's knee while her mother was preparing breakfast. Henry Mosser's son, Daniel, became a bishop of the Mennonite Reformed church of Lancaster County.

Benjamin Henry Mosser, who was married to Elizabeth Rupley, had three brothers—John, New Cumberland, a farmer; Joseph, a Methodist minister, who removed to Decatur, Ill., and Daniel referred to above, a physician and a bishop of the Mennonite church. Benjamin Henry Mosser had a son, Henry R. Mosser, of New Cumberland, who was a member of the National Whig Convention of 1852, that nominated General Winfield Scott for the Presiedncy. He died in 1859. His son, the Rev. Benjamin Henry Mosser, D. D., is at this time the able District Superintendent of the Juniata District of the Central Pennsylvania Conference of the Methodist church, to whom we are indebted for part of the above information.

DAVID BAER, 1782-1800.

David Baer, sixth child of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer, was born in York County, March 5th, 1782, and died May 26th, 1800, aged 18 years, 2 months and 21 days. He was buried in the Baer Cemetery, near Yocumtown, Pa.

ABRAHAM BAER, 1783-1800.

Abraham Baer, seventh child of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer, was born in York County, Pa., September 23rd, 1783, and died December 12th, 1800, aged 17 years, 2 months and 9 days. He was buried in the Baer Cemetery, near Yocumtown, Pa. It will be noted that three deaths occurred in this family within less than two years, the father, Johannes Baer, having died November 1st, 1798.

JACOB BARE, 1785-1856.

History of Jacob Bare and His Descendants.

Jacob Bare, eighth child of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer, was born July 1, 1785, in Newberry Township, York County, Pa., and died August 5, 1856, aged 71 years, 1 month and 3 days. He was buried in the family cemetery near Yocumtown, Pa. He was first married to Mary Epply, April 28, 1807, who was born November 3, 1790, and died June 12, 1844. His second wife was Nancy Epply, sister of Mary, who had first been married to a man by the name of Grubb. She was born November 6, 1794, and died January 20, 1874, aged 79 years. He purchased one of the farms owned by his father and lived there all his life. He built the large stone grist mill in 1835, now owned by Samuel F. Prowell (1907). He was a strong man; 5 ft. 11 in. tall, and weighed 200 pounds. Under date of September 20, 1908, Mary Myers, 1643 Susquehanna street, Harrisburg, Pa., writes: "Jacob Bare and wife did not belong to the Dunkard Church, though they attended some of their meetings, there being no other denomination in that locality at that time." In conversation with Jacob S. Bare, York, Pa., at Mechanicsburg, Pa., October 13, 1908, he said that he lived with his grandfather, Jacob Bare, from the age of 5 years till he was grown up, and he always understood that his grandparents belonged to the Dunkard Church. They attended that church and dressed "plain," as is the Dunkard custom, and they dressed him "plain" when a boy.

Jacob Bare and Mary (Eppley) Bare had the following children:

John, Ann (Nancy), George, Jacob E., David, Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel, Lydia, Martin E.

John Bare, first child of Jacob and Mary (Epply) Bare, was born September 8, 1808, in Newberry Township, York County, Pa. He was married to Jane Hoops, May 20, 1830. She was born June 28th, 1807, and died August 4th, 1882. He lived on a

JACOB BARE, 1785—1856

Page 116

farm in Cumberland County, Pa. In the forties, or sometime after that, he moved to near Springfield, O., and bought a farm 1½ miles north of New Carlisle, Ohio, on which he lived until his death. He was a powerful man, and weighed about 300 pounds. He died at New Carlisle, O., June 9, 1878. They had two children, neither of them living at this date (1908).

William and Lydia.

William Bare, first child of John and Jane (Hoops) Bare, was born in York County, Pa., June 20th, 1831, and died in Miami County, Ohio, April 16th, 1897, and was buried near New Carlisle, O. At the time of his death he owned three fine farms and had considerable money besides. He bequeathed various sums to relatives and to three different churches, and to cemeteries; in all about ten thousand dollars, and the residue to his wife. She, at the time of her death, was worth $35,000.00 or $40,000.00. They lived and dressed very plainly but set an excellent table, and were very hospitable and kind. William Bare's wife's maiden name was Almira Thompson. They were not members of any Church, but frequently attended the Presbyterian, and at one time seriously thought of joining that Church. His wife died January 30th, 1906, and was buried with her husband in the cemetery at New Carlisle, Ohio. She probably had a birth-right membership in the Society of Friends (Quakers) at the time of her marriage. The above information was obtained mostly from Rebecca M. Epply, Troy, Ohio. The following additional information was obtained from C. H. Mills, Grove City, Ohio.

"William Bare committed suicide on Good Friday, 1897. He was a very large man; weighed 365 pounds, and was 5 feet around the waist. Was 6 ft. 2 in. tall and increasing in weight. He visited us about six months before he shot himself, and I never saw a more jolly and good-natured man than he was. He was worth about $60,000.00 when he died and left the bulk of it to a boy he had raised."

Lydia A. Bare, second child of John and Jane (Hoops) Bare, was born in York County, Pa., December 10th, 1832. She was baptized and joined the Christian Church in 1874 and took

a letter to the Methodist Church, March 5th, 1877. She was married to George W. Brown, October 16th, 1884. They had no children. She died May 3rd, 1900, and was buried at New Carlisle, O. Her husband, George W. Brown, died in 1901.

Ann Nancy Bare, who was called Nancy, the second child of Jacob and Mary (Epply) Bare, was born February 7th, 1810, in Newbury Township, York County. She was married to Jacob Fortenbaugh, November 18th, 1830, who was a brother to Samuel Fortenbaugh, who married Mary E. Miller, a daughter of Anna (Baer) Miller. Mr. and Mrs. Fortenbaugh received a rather unique marriage certificate, which was sent to the writer by Mrs. J. H. Fortenbaugh, and is here inserted:

"This is to certify that on the eighteenth day of November, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty, before me, Mills Hays, Esq., a justice of the peace in and for York County, Jacob Fortenbaugh and Nancy Bare, both of the Township of Newbury, were joined in marriage, each of them being of full age, in witness whereof, as well they the same. Jacob Fortenbaugh and Nancy Bare, she assuming the name of her same husband, as I the said Justice and others the witnesses present have here unto subscribed our names that day and year aforesaid.

M. Hays,	Nancy Fortenbaugh,
Jacob Fortenbaugh,	Jacob Bare,
John D. Kecter,	Andrew Burger,
Andrew Fortenbaugh,	Jacob Kaylor,
Peter Fortenbaugh,	Jacob Bare,
Samuel Fortenbaugh,	John Hays,
Benjamin Bare,	Peter W. Fortenbaugh,
William Hoopes,	Jacob Bare,
Sidney Hays,	Esther Keyler,
Christian K. Fortenbaugh,	Mary Miller,
Jane Bare,	Mary Hays,
Phebe Hoopes,	Susan Wolf,

Margaret Kreiger."

Mr. and Mrs. Fortenbaugh, after their marriage, moved to near Dover, York County, Pa., where he worked in a tannery for

sometime and also taught school. He sold his property at Dover, and in the Spring of 1848, he moved to Perry County, where he purchased a farm and lived on it until near the close of his life. Mr. Fortenbaugh and his family were members of the Church of God. He was an Elder of the Glen Vale Church of God from its organization to his death. His religious convictions were strong and his life was above reproach. By occupation he was a farmer. In the Spring of 1876 they quit housekeeping and went to live with their son, Jacob H. Fortenbaugh, in Cumberland County, Pa. His wife Nancy died soon after on the 22nd of September, 1876, and was buried at Glen Vale church, Perry County, Pa. Her husband died January 12th, 1880, and was buried beside his wife in Glen Vale cemetery. They had the following children:

Andrew, William, Reuben, David, Jacob Henry.

Andrew Fortenbaugh was born September 2nd, 1831, and died in infancy.

William Fortenbaugh, second child of Jacob and Nancy Fortenbaugh, was born near Dover, York County, Pa., August 15th, 1832, and died in Altoona, 1899, and was buried there. He married Ellen Ceanas. To them were born five boys and three girls, but three of them are now living.

Winfield, Harry, Margaret.

Winfield Fortenbaugh is employed by the P. R. R. Co., and lives at Marysville, Pa. He is married to Clara Smith. He is a member of the Church of God and Sunday-school Superintendent at Marysville. By trade he is a stone-cutter.

Harry Fortenbaugh, son of William and Ellen Fortenbaugh, was born in Perry County, Pa. He is married to Lizzie Miller. He lives at Glen Vale, 3½ miles from Marysville, Pa. He is a farmer and attends the Church of God at Marysville.

Margaret Fortenbaugh, daughter of Wm. and Ellen Fortenbaugh, was born in Perry County, and lives in Chicago, Ill. William Fortenbaugh's first wife died and he was married the second time. To this wife were born two children, Evelyn and Bessie, who probably live in Altoona.

Reuben Fortenbaugh, third child of Jacob and Nancy Bare

Fortenbaugh, was born September 21st, 1834, and died September 14th, 1838.

David Fortenbaugh, fourth child of Jacob and Nancy Bare Fortenbaugh, was born October 16th, 1839, and died in June, 1879. He was buried in Fishing Creek Valley, Perry County, Pa. He married Rebecca Billow. They had two children. Both are dead, as is also his wife. His second wife was Sarah Hyssong, whom he married in 1869. They had three children, Ida, Annie and Edward.

Jacob Henry Fortenbaugh, fifth child of Jacob and Nancy (Bare) Fortenbaugh, was born in York County, near Dover, Pa., January 24th, 1844. He was married to Mary Stakemiller in 1866. They had three children, as follows:

Lizzie Ernest, Catherine Viola, May Claire.

Lizzie Ernest Fortenbaugh, first child of Jacob and Mary Stakemiller Fortenbaugh, was born March 12th, 1870. She was married to B. Reilly Shope, a cabinet-maker. They live in Mechanicsburg, and are members of the Church of God at that place. They have four children:

Frances Lillian, Jacob Kenneth, Miriam Isabel, and Mary Elizabeth.

Frances Lillian Shope, first child of B. Reilly and Lizzie E. Shope, was born April 14th, 1892, and died August 12th, 1909. She is buried on the family plot in the Mechanicsburg Cemetery. She had been a member of the Church of God at Mechanicsburg, for over four years, being converted, baptized and taken into the church by Rev. J. R. Stonesifer, when she was 13 years of age. She was also a member of the graduating class of 1909 of the Mechanicsburg High School and was dearly loved by all her classmates and the school. Frances was of a modest disposition, never making a show of her religion or anything she did, but always willing to do for others. Her intellect was beyond her years and there seemed to be nothing she could not do and do well. At home, in school, Sunday-school, Christian Endeavor and church, she was ever ready to do her best. She lived every day, as though it were her last and was thorough in everything. When only a little child, she took an active interest in Sunday-

school and Christian Endeavor Society work. She has served as President, Treasurer and Assistant Superintendent of the Junior C. E. Society and after her conversion she took an active part in all church work. Her pastor, Rev. J. R. Stonesifer, thought that Frances would some time become a foreign missionary, but God ordered it otherwise.

Jacob Kenneth Shope, second child of B. Reilly and Lizzie E. Shope, was born November 20th, 1896.

Miriam Isabel Shope, third child of B. Reilly and Lizzie E. Shope, was born December 31st, 1898.

Mary Elizabeth Shope, fourth child of B. Reilly and Lizzie E. Shope, was born August 19th, 1909.

Katherine Viola Fortenbaugh, second child of Jacob and Mary Stakemiller Fortenbaugh, was born December 5th, 1880. She is married to Lewis W. Shaffer, of Dillsburg, Pa. He is shipping clerk for the D. Wilcox Mfg. Co., of Mechanicsburg, Pa. They are members of the Presbyterian Church of Mechanicsburg, Pa.

May Claire Fortenbaugh, third child of Jacob and Mary Stakemiller Fortenbaugh, was born April 9, 1893. She is at home.

Lewis W. Shaffer has the following children: Nell Henrieta, born November 26th, 1899; Robert Carl, born December 20th, 1901; Dorothy Christine, born January 13th, 1904; Theodore Roosevelt, born March, 1905. The last named child is dead.

Jacob H. Fortenbaugh's address is Mechanicsburg, Pa. He is a farmer and truck raiser. He is a member of the Church of God, of Mechanicsburg, Pa.

George Bare, third child of Jacob and Mary (Epply) Bare, was born in Fishing Creek Valley, York County, Pa., November 6th, 1812. He lived in Newberry Township and died in Newberry Township 1850. He is buried in Nicholas Keister's Cemetery, one mile from Yocumtown, Pa. He was married to Mary ———. She was born January 17, 1817, and died December 2, 1895. She was buried in Smoketown Cemetery, York County, Pa. They belonged to the Church of God. They had the following children:

Henderson, Martha Ann, Jane Ann, Mary Elizabeth, Jacob S., George W.

Henderson Bare, first child of George and Mary Bare, was born December 19th, 1834, and died April 3rd, 1884, and is buried in the cemetery at Lewisberry, York County, Pa. He was married to Eliza Ann Wollett, who died January 24, 1904, and buried at Lewisberry, York County, Pa. They had two children, a son and a daughter. The son died in infancy, and the daughter's name is Amanda. She was born at Lewisberry, Pa., November 11th, 1860. She was married to J. A. Shelly, who was born July 31st, 1855. He is a druggist in Mechanicsburg, Pa. Their first child, Walter B. Shelly, was born May 21, 1884, and is a hardware clerk. A second child, Mary A. Shelly, was born April 9, 1891, and died one month later.

Martha Ann Bare, second child of George and Mary Bare, was born March 9th, 1837, and died young. She was buried in Keister's Cemetery, near Yocumtown, Pa.

Mary Elizabeth Bare, third child of George and Mary Bare, was born August 4th, 1841, and died young. She was buried in Keister's Cemetery, near Yocumtown, Pa.

Jane Ann Bare, fourth child of George and Mary Bare, was born November 2nd, 1843, and died at Norfolk, and was buried there. She was married to Moses Curren. They were members of the Catholic Church.

Jacob S. Bare, fifth child of George and Mary Bare, was born January 24th, 1845, and lives in the city of York. He was married to Adaline Flury. They had two daughters, Jemima Estella and Daisy Belle.

Jemima Estella, first daughter of Jacob S. and Adaline Bare, died in infancy.

Daisy Belle Bare, second daughter of Jacob and Adaline Bare, was born December 2nd, 1869. She was married to John Grey Diffenderfer, of Wrightsville, Pa., November 26th, 1890, where they now reside. They have the following children:

Olive Adaline, Pearl Vintant, Mary Vernon, Clyde Bare, Earl Cornelius, Nellie Yale.

Olive Adaline Diffenderfer, first child of John G. and Daisy

Belle Diffenderfer, was born at Wrightsville, Pa., June 18th, 1891, and died April 24th, 1909.

Pearl Vintant Diffendefer, second child of John G. and Daisy Belle Diffenderfer, was born January 16th, 1893, and died February 3rd, 1893.

Mary Vernon Diffenderfer, third child of John G. and Daisy Belle Diffenderfer, was born May 23d, 1894, and died February 10th, 1908.

Clyde Bare Diffenderfer, fourth child of John G. and Daisy Belle Diffenderfer, was born June 17th, 1896.

Earl Cornelius Diffenderfer, fifth child of John G. and Daisy Belle Diffenderfer, was born November 17th, 1897.

Nellie Yale Diffenderfer, sixth child of John G. and Daisy Belle Diffenderfer, was born July 3rd, 1900.

All of the above named children were born at Wrightsville. This family belongs to the Lutheran Church of Wrightsville. By occupation, Mr. Diffenderfer is a moulder.

Jacob S. Bare and wife are members of the Church of God of York, Pa.

George W. Bare, sixth child of George and Mary Bare, was born June 11th, 1848, and died March 1st, 1904. He was buried in the Hummelstown, Pa., cemetery. He was married to Arabella Painter. They were members of the Methodist Church. They had the following children:

Henry George, Mary, William Painter, Maggie, Sarah A., George W., Robert Carroll, Walter Scott.

Henry George Bare, first child of George W. and Arabella Bare, was born at Hummelstown, Pa., June 14th, 1870. He was married to Alice Seitz, of 652 E. Mason avenue, York, Pa. They had one child, Stella Bare, born March 7th, 1899. By occupation Henry G. Bare is a chair-maker. They belong to the Methodist Church.

Mary Bare, second child of George W. and Arabella Bare, was born in Hummelstown, Pa., and died in infancy.

William Painter Bare, third child of Geo. W. and Arabella Bare, was born at Hummelstown, June 10th, 1873, and died January 10th, 1875.

Maggie Bare, fourth child of Geo. W. and Arabella Bare, was born at Hummelstown, August 19th, 1875. She married N. T. Briston, of Baltimore, Md., January 16th, 1899. Their address, 1808 St. Clair street, Cleveland, Ohio. They have the following children:

William T., Louisa B., Helena E., Estella L., Arabella L.

William T. Briston, first child of N. T. and Maggie Briston, was born June 19th, 1900.

Louisa B. Briston, second child of Noble T. and Maggie Briston, was born November 3rd, 1900, and died in Pittsburg, November 26th, 1903.

Helena E. and Estella L. Briston, twin children of Noble T. and Maggie Briston, were born April 12th, 1903, and both died in infancy in Pittsburg, Pa.

Arabella L. Briston, fourth child of Noble T. and Maggie Briston, was born September 13th, 1905.

The Briston family are all Methodists.

Sarah A. Bare, fifth child of Geo. W. and Arabella Bare, was born in York, Pa., September 3rd, 1877. She was married to Harry F. Geist. Address, 652 E. Mason avenue, York, Pa. They have the following children:

John H., Harry F., George E., Walter S., and Margaret.

John H. Geist, first child of Harry and Sarah Geist, was born August 5th, 1900.

Harry F. Geist, second child of Henry and Sarah Geist, was born April 12th, 1902.

George E. Geist, third child of Henry and Sarah Geist, was born September 8th, 1904.

Walter S. Geist, fourth child of Henry and Sarah Geist, was born November 30th, 1906.

Margaret Geist, fifth child of Henry and Sarah Geist, was born June 14th, 1908.

Henry Geist and wife are Methodists.

George W. Bare, sixth child of George W. and Arabella Bare, was born in York, Pa., September 20th, 1879. By occupation he is a painter. He belongs to the Methodist Church. Address, Noble, Ohio.

Robert Carroll Bare, seventh child of George W. and Arabella Bare, was born in York, Pa., April 15th, 1882. By occupation he is a moulder. He belongs to the Methodist Church. Address, Noble, Ohio.

Walter Scott Bare, eighth child of George W. and Arabella Bare, was born in York, Pa., February 13th, 1885, and died November 27th, 1886, aged 1 year, 9 months. He is buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa.

Mrs. Arabella Bare was married a second time to Charles Walker. Address, Noble, Ohio.

Jacob E. Bare, fourth child of Jacob and Mary (Epply) Bare, was born October 22nd, 1815, in Newberry Township, York County, Pa., and died November 24th, 1889, at Fort Littleton, Fulton County, Pa. He was married to Lydia Anne Keister, daughter of Christian Keister. He was a miller by trade and later in life became a merchant, which occupation he followed at Fort Littleton for many years. Lydia Anna (Keister) Bare was born August 5th, 1817, and died January 15th, 1891. Jacob E. Bare was a large and powerful man; weighed 285 pounds. He started to work in his father's grist mill at Yocumtown, York County, Pa., and afterwards moved to Maddensville, Huntingdon County, Pa., where he run a grist mill a number of years, after which he bought a farm near Maddensville. In 1867 he bought a store in Fort Littleton, Fulton County, and in this business he continued the balance of his life. He and his wife, with his sons, Henry K. and John K., are buried in the cemetery at Maddensville, commonly known as Walnut Grove Cemetery. He and his wife were members of the Church of God at Walnut Grove, Pa. He moved from York County to Huntingdon County in the year 1839. They had the following children:

Henry K., John K., David K.

Henry K. Bare, first child of Jacob and Lydia Bare, was born in York County, January 17th, 1837, and died November 11th, 1864. He married Diana Madden, who was born February 18th, 1836, and died February 16th, 1907. They had one child, Curtin Sigle Bare, who was born October 20th, 1862, at

Maddensville, Pa. He is married to Anna Elizabeth McNamara, eldest daughter of Thomas and Eliza McNamara, who was born at Marklesburg, Huntingdon County, Pa., February 18, 1862. Curtin Sigle Bare is a traveling salesman and signs his name C. S. Bare, and at present lives at No. 15 Florence avenue, Buffalo, N. Y. The family all belong to the Protestant Episcopal Church. He was married to Anna McNamara, October 2nd, 1884. They have the following children:

Helen Keister, William McNamara.

Helen Keister Bare, first child of Curtin and Anna Bare, was born at Orbisonia, Pa., September 21st, 1889.

William McNamara Bare was born at Avalon, Allegheny County, Pa., October 7th, 1892.

John K. Bare, second child of Jacob and Lydia Bare, was born at Maddensville, Pa., September 20th, 1840, and died October 21st, 1844, and was buried in the cemetery at Maddensville, Pa.

David K. Bare, third child of Jacob and Lydia Bare, was born at Maddensville, Pa., September 7th, 1844, and died February 20th, 1901. He is buried in the cemetery at Fort Littleton, Pa. He was a merchant. He was married to Bertha Ellen Wilt, who was born June 6th, 1856. They were members of the Church of God, at Walnut Grove, Maddensville, Pa. They had the following children:

Frank, Emma.

Frank C. Bare, first child of David K. and Bertha Bare, was born at Fort Littleton, Fulton County, Pa., October 15th, 1875. He is married to Sara Elizabeth Kirk, who was born February 9th, 1874. They are members of the M. E. Church at Fort Littleton. Frank C. Bare is a merchant at that place. They have two children, Marjorie Eva, born June 5th, 1901, and Marion Alma, born February, 1904.

Emma Wilt Bare, second child of David K. and Bertha Bare, was born at Ft. Littleton, Pa., April 13th, 1878, and died November 1st, 1903. She is buried in the cemetery at Ft. Littleton, Pa.

David Bare, fifth child of Jacob and Mary (Epply) Bare, was born November 1st, 1817, in Newberry Township, York

County, Pa., and died June 14th, 1902, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Albert McGann, Harrisburg, Pa. He married Susan Bryan. They had the following children:

Reuben, Anna, Jacob, Rebecca, David, Martin, Charles, Albert, John, Ellen, Susan and Mary Rosetta.

Reuben B. Bare, first child of David and Susan Bare, was born December 14th, 1840. He was married to Clara Friem. They live in Houston, Texas, and have no children. Mrs. Bare is an Episcopalian. Mrs. Bare's ancestors, it is said, came to Texas with the Stephen F. Austin colony in 1824 from New York and the New England States. Mrs. Bare has been in impaired health for the past thirty-five years. Mr. Reuben B. Bare, the subject of this sketch, deserves more than a passing notice. He was born on a farm in Newberry Township, York County, Pa. About 1855 or 1856, he went to Illinois and when the war broke out in 1861, enlisted in the Fourth Illinois Cavalry, Company D. He participated in the battles of Fort Henry, Fort Hyman, Fort Donaldson, Shiloh, Bethel, Corinth, Iuka and Coffeeville. Soon after the last named battle he was mustered out of the service, and transferred to the Military Railway service and then followed Sherman to the sea. After the war was over he moved to Texas, where he has ever since resided and has been a railroad man practically ever since. Among the railroads in which he has played a prominent part are the following: First, he was Master Mechanic and Purchasing Agent of the T. & N. O. Railroad, and after the re-organization of said railroad was General Superintendent of Construction; afterward Superintendent of Operating Department. Second, he was President of the Trinity and Sabine Railroad. Third, he was Vice President and Manager of the G. H. & H. Railroad, and is still a director and stockholder in it. Fourth, he was receiver of the Galveston Street Railway Company, and afterward President and General Manager of the same until the property was sold to Mr. Stone, of Boston.

After an active and strenuous life of more than forty-five years, he retired some three years ago to private life and to man-

aging his own personal affairs. His home is now in Houston, Texas.

Anna E. Bare, second child of David and Susan Bare, was born July 2nd, 1842. She married Levi Mansberger. They lived in Mt. Wolf, York County, Pa. They had the following children:

Emma, Ida, Sherman, Jesse and Charley (twins), Ella, William.

Levi Mansberger was born about 1835, and died in or about 1874. He had rather a remarkable war record. He enlisted in Company B., 87th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, on August 20th, 1861, for three years or during the war. During this enlistment he saw much hard service and was actively engaged in the following battles: Bunker Hill, Winchester, Carter's Woods, Mannassas Gap, Bealton Station, Kelly's Ford, Brandy Station, Mine Run and others. But he was unwilling to leave the service with the war still undecided. So, on January 1st, 1864, he re-enlisted for three years more, or during the war. During this term of service, he was engaged in the following battles: The Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Weldon Railway, Fort Stevens, Winchester, and Fisher Hill. In this latter battle, he was taken a prisoner and sent to Libby Prison, and afterwards to Andersonville. At this place he was exchanged March 8th, 1865, and honorably discharged at Harrisburg, Pa., June 6th, 1865. He was an invalid ever after and died nine years later at the age of 39.

Emma Mansberger, first child of Levi and Anna Mansberger, was born in York County, Pa., July 3rd, 1859. She first married Samuel Ford to whom she had one son, Charles Ford, born in 1885. He is a salesman in Strawbridge & Clothier's store, Philadelphia, Pa. She was married the second time to Wm. Steube, with whom she had one son, Wm. Steube, Jr., born February, 1893. Mr. Steube is a traveling salesman, and at present lives at 2509 Park avenue, Walnut Hill, Cincinnati, O.

Ida Mansberger, second child of Levi and Anna Mansberger, was born in York County, Pa., 1861. She married Albert Spangler. They are farmers and have no children. They are

A family group of five generations

Mrs. C. E. Small Mrs. Carl Freeman

Mrs. Susan Bare Mrs. Anna (Bare) Mansberger

Ella Freeman

members of the Church of God. Their address is Etters, York County, Pa.

Sherman Mansberger, third child of Levi and Anna Mansberger, was born in York County, Pa., February 27th, 1863. He was married to Lizzie Fissel. Mr. Mansberger is a cigar maker by occupation and lives in York, Pa. They had the following children:

Anna, Jesse, Eli, Martin, Jacob, Robert and Ruth.

Anna Mansberger is said to be at this time about 21 years of age and Ruth, the youngest, about 5 years. We have been unable to obtain the dates of their births.

Jesse Mansberger (twin with Charles), fourth child of Levi and Anna Mansberger, was born in York County, Pa., in 1867. He was married to Mary Ellen Myers. They have no children of their own, but have an adopted son. Address, 58 North 37th street, West Philadelphia, Pa. He is a Pennsylvania Railroad passenger conductor. They are Lutherans.

Charles Mansberger (twin with Jesse), fifth child of Anna and Levi Mansberger, was born in York County, Pa., in 1867. He is married to Ida Heckert. He is a train dispatcher on the Pittsburgh Division. They have one daughter, Ida Mansberger, born in 1896. They are members of the Presbyterian church.

Ella Mansberger, sixth child of Levi and Anna Mansberger, was born in York County, Pa., May 5th, 1868. She is married to Charles Small. They live in York, Pa., 222 North Newberry Street. By occupation he is a cigar maker. They are United Brethren. They have the following children:

Ida, Edgar, Warren.

Ida Small, first child of Charles and Ella M. Small, was born in York, Pa., March 22nd, 1886. She married Carl Freeman. He was born at Gettysburg, Pa., July 19th, 1874. They are United Brethren. Mr. Freeman is Assistant Superintendent of the York Haven Electric Light Company plant at York Haven, Pa. They have three children.

Ella Amelia, Henrietta Virginia, Thelma Louisa.

Ella Ameila Freeman, first child of Carl and Ida Freeman, was born January 29th, 1903.

Henrietta Virginia Freeman, second child of Carl and Ida Freeman, was born April 10th, 1905.

Thelma Louisa Freeman, third child of Carl and Ida Freeman, was born May 10th, 1907.

William Mansberger, seventh child of Levi and Anna Mansberger, was born December 9th, 1869. He is married to Mary McMannis, of Carlisle, Pa. They live in Chicago, Ill. By occupation he is a cigar maker. They have four children.

Eva and Etta Mansberger, eighth and ninth child of Levi and Anna Mansberger, were twins, born October 20th, 1871, and both died in infancy.

Jacob Bare, third child of David and Susan Bare, was born March 13th, 1844. He was married to Mary Dingwall. They had the following children: Cora and Newton. Mrs. Bare is dead and Mr. Bare lives in Harrisburg; by occupation he is a laborer. He was three years in army service during the Civil War. He was a member of Company D., 107th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, 5th Army Corps. He was taken prisoner in the battle of ———, but was paroled soon after.

Newton Bare, first child of Jacob and Mary Bare, was born at Harrisburg, Pa., in 1872.

Cora Bare, second child of Jacob and Mary Bare, died in infancy.

David Bare, fourth child of David and Susan Bare, was born April 6th, 1846. He was married to Mary King of Wooster, O. They had the following children:

Alfred, Frank and Emma. They are all dead.

Mr. Bare lives in Dayton, Ohio. He served three years in the War of the Rebellion. He was a member of Company D, 107th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, 5th Army Corps, and was engaged in the principal battles of the war fought by the Army of the Potomac, Antietam, Gettysburg, and many others. He was wounded in the battle of Antietam. Mrs. Bare is dead.

Rebecca Bare, fifth child of David and Susan Bare, was born August 27th, 1848, and died in infancy.

Martin B. Bare, sixth child of David and Susan Bare, was born August 12th, 1850. He was married to ————————

They had one child, Gussie Bare. Martin Bare is dead. Mr. Bare served one year in the War of the Rebellion and ten years in the regular army.

Mary R. Bare, seventh child of David and Susan Bare, was born in York County, April 21st, 1853. She was married to George C. Preston, who was born February 13th, 1853, at Wilmington, Del. Mr. Preston was an engineer, running on the Pennsylvania Railroad between Harrisburg and Altoona, and was killed in an accident near Mifflin, August 24th, 1894. They had two children.

John E. and Margaret M.

John E. Preston, first child of George and Mary R. Preston, was born in Harrisburg, April 29th, 1873. He is a Pennsylvania Railroad Freight Conductor. He is married to Bessie Helen Myers, of Harrisburg. They had one child, Leon C. Preston, who was born in Harrisburg, December 31st, 1893. He is a printer. John E. Preston's family are Methodists.

Margaret M. Preston, second child of George and Mary R. Preston, was born in Harrisburg, February 8th, 1876. She is married to Ellsworth E. Edwards, who was born at Oxford, N. J. December 16th, 1868. He is a passenger conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad, and lives in Philadelphia. They have one child, Sidney Evelyn, born in Philadelphia, May 8th, 1906. The Edwards family are Presbyterians.

Albert A. Bare, eighth child of David and Susan Bare, was born in York County, Pa., June 15th, 1855. He was married to Jemima Fisher, who was born in Harrisburg, February 25th, 1864. He died in Harrisburg March 16th, 1907. They had the following children:

Charles F., Ray J., Pearl F., Jessie S., Vernon E., Earl D., Clara A., Edgar A., Willard E.

Charles F. Bare, first child of Albert and Jemima Bare, was born December 14th, 1883. He is married to Lillie Clark, who was born in Harrisburg, May 12th, 1884. Mr. Bare by occupation is a Pennsylvania Railroad brakeman.

Ray J., second child of Albert and Jemima Bare, was born in

Harrisburg, September 28th, 1887. He enlisted in the United States Navy.

Pearl F. Bare, third child of Albert and Jemima Bare, was born in Harrisburg, July 17th, 1889, and died November 11th, 1893.

Jessie S. Bare, fourth child of Albert and Jemima Bare, was born in Harrisburg, May 26th, 1891.

Earl D. Bare, fifth child of Albert and Jemima Bare, was born in Harrisburg, December 18th, 1893.

Clara A. Bare, sixth child of Albert and Jemima Bare, was born in Harrisburg, August 12th, 1895.

Edgar A. Bare, seventh child of Albert and Jemima Bare, was born in Baltimore, June 14th, 1897.

Willard E. Bare, eighth child of Albert and Jemima Bare, was born in Baltimore, February 6th, 1904.

Vernon E. Bare, ninth child of Albert and Jemima Bare, was born in Baltimore, October 9, 1906.

Charles Morris Bare, twin with Albert Bare, ninth child of David and Susan Bare, was born June 15th, 1855. He died when quite young.

John C. Bare, tenth child of David and Susan Bare, was born September 25th, 1897. He died at the age of 15.

Ella Bare, eleventh child of David and Susan Bare, was born April 11th, 1859. She died in infancy.

Susan M. Bare, twelfth child of David and Susan Bare, was born October 7th, 1861. She is married to Albert McGann, a machinist in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad, for the past twenty-seven years. He and his family are members of the Church of Christ, and live at 1933 North 5th street, Harrisburg, Pa. They have the following children:

Selia C. McGann, born January 20th, 1889.

Marie E. McGann, second child, born December 29th, 1893.

Forest A. McGann, third child, born September, 1895.

John D. McGann, fourth child, born March 7th, 1898.

Mary B., sixth child of Jacob and Mary (Epply) Bare, was born March 25th, 1820, and died July 4th, 1870, aged 50 years. She was unmarried. She was called Polly and lived on the old homestead, and was buried at Salem Church, York County, Pa.

Elizabeth Bare, seventh child of Jacob and Mary (Epply) Bare, was born in Fishing Creek Valley, York County, Pa., August 10th, 1822. She was married to Adam H. Zorger, who was born January 30th, 1820, and died October 17th, 1893. He was a farmer and lumberman. Elizabeth Bare Zorger lived near Shermansdale, Perry County, Pa., and died December 10th, 1891. They had the following children:

John B., Elizabeth, Anna, Jacob and Susan.

John B. Zorger, first child of Adam and Elizabeth Zorger, was born June 25th, 1845. He was married to Sarah Green. Address, Shermansdale, Pa. They are farmers and Methodists. They had the following children:

Susan Elizabeth Zorger, was born January 18th, 1867, and died March 15th, 1867.

Mary Ann Elizabeth Zorger, second child of Adam and Elizabeth Zorger, was born May 8th, 1850. She is married to Wm. Myers, a farmer, and a member of the Evangelical church. Their address is Marysville, Pa. They had the following children:

Anna M., Ellen N., Mary M., Cora A., John A., Mabel E., William A., Monna J.

Anna M. Myers, first child of Wm. and Mary A. E. Myers, was born September 15th, 1868. She was married to George Harrold, a farmer of Marysville. They had the following children:

Pearl E. Harrold, born March 15th, 1893.
Edgar W. Harrold, born August 25th, 1895.
May E. Harrold, born October 12th, 1897.
George F. Harrold, born May 31st, 1900.
Ruth N. Harrold, born October 26th, 1902.
Maud L. Harrold, born February 21st, 1905.
Orville J. Harrold, born April 31st, 1907.

Ellen N. Myers, second child of Wm. and Mary Myers, was born February 22nd, 1870. She was married to C. F. McNeely. They had no children.

Mary M. Myers, third child of Wm. and Mary A. Myers, was born April 25th, 1874. She married Mr. Hipple. They had one child, Hazel L. Hipple.

Cora A. Myers, fourth child of Wm. and Mary A. Myers, was born September 5th, 1880.

John A. Myers, fifth child of Wm. and Mary A. Myers, was born April 26th, 1884. He was married to Carrie B. Flisher. They had the following children:

Seretta P., Sherwood N.

Seretta P. Myers, first child of John A. and Carrie Myers, was born June 1st, 1905.

Sherwood Myers, second child of John A. and Carrie Myers, was born March 2nd, 1907.

Mabel E. Myers, sixth child of Wm. A. and Mary Myers, was born May 8th, 1890.

Wm. A. Myers, seventh child of Wm. and Mary A. Myers, was born March 11th, 1893.

Monna J. Myers, eighth child of Wm. and Mary Myers, was born May 17th, 1895.

Lydia Ann Zorger, third child of Adam H. and Elizabeth Zorger, was born April 20th, 1854. She was married to Daniel Strine. Address Clinton, Ill. They are farmers, and members of the Christian Church. Mrs. Lydia Ann Strine died at Clinton, Ill., April 23rd, 1908. They had the following children:

Robert H., George C., Thomas E.

Robert H. Strine, first child of Daniel S. and Lydia A. Strine, was born July 26th, 1870. He is married to May Russell. They are farmers and belong to the Christian Church.

George C. Strine, second child of Daniel S. and Lydia A. Strine, was born January 29th, 1872. He is married to Julia Stewart. He is a contractor. They are members of the Christian Church.

Thomas E. Strine, third child of Daniel S. and Lydia A. Strine, was born September 8th, 1881. He is a farmer and unmarried in 1909.

Jacob H. Zorger, fourth child of Adam H. and Elizabeth Zorger, was born February 12th, 1858. He is married to Annie Garlin. They have the following children:

Elizabeth Jane, Adam Henry, Minnie May.

BARBARA GRUBB BARE, SAMUEL EPPLEY BARE

Page 135

Elizabeth J. Zorger, 1st child of Jacob H. and Annie Zorger, was born April 23rd, 1881.

Adam H. Zorger, second child of Jacob H. and Annie Zorger, was born September 12th, 1882.

Minnie M. Zorger, third child of Jacob H. and Annie Zorger, was born January 1st, 1884.

Jacob H. Zorger lives at Shermansdale, Pa. He is a farmer, and the family are all Methodists, except Adam Henry Zorger, who belongs to the United Brethren Church.

Susan Zorger, fifth child of Adam H. and Elizabeth Zorger, was born April 1st, 1862. She is married to Wm. Sweger. They have one child, John H. Sweger, who is a merchant, and a Methodist.

John H. Sweger, was born in Perry County, Pa., December 11th, 1881. He is married to Marion Beck. He is a printer. They reside in Philadelphia, 1512 Poplar street. They are Methodists. They have the following children:

Wm. H., Dorothy May.

Wm. H. Sweger, first child of John H. and Marion Sweger, was born October, 1902.

Dorothy May Sweger, second child of John H. and Marion Sweger, was born July 1st, 1907.

John H. Sweger, lives at 1512 Poplar street, Philadelphia, and his father, Wm. Sweger, at New Bloomfield, Pa.

Samuel Bare, eighth child of Jacob and Mary (Epply) Bare, was born in Fishing Creek Valley, York County, Pa., September 3rd, 1826. He was married to Barbara Grubb, March 6th, 1855, who was born October 17th, 1830, and died August 26th, 1904. They lived near Mechanicsburg, Cumberland County. Samuel Bare died June 10th, 1895, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery. His wife Barbara, was buried at the same place, near Shiremanstown, Pa. Samuel was aged 68 years when he died. His occupation was farming. They had the following children:

Mary Catherine, Lydia Ann, Elizabeth, John Robert and Harry Martin.

Mary Catherine Bare, was born December 21st, 1855, and died September 14th, 1858, aged 2 years, 8 months and 23 days. She was buried at Pisgah, Perry County, Pa.

Lydia Ann Bare, second child of Samuel and Barbara Bare, was born in Perry County, November 26th, 1857. She was married to Samuel Deitz October 31st, 1889. They are Lutherans, and farmers, and live in Linglestown, Pa. They have the following children:

Edgar Leroy, Bruce Clinton, Grace Edna, Bertha Mae.

Edgar Leroy Deitz, oldest child of Samuel and Barbara Deitz, was born June 2nd, 1892.

Bruce Clinton Deitz, second child, was born February 2nd, 1894.

Grace Edna Deitz, third child, was born July 12th, 1895.

Bertha Mae Deitz, fourth child, was born May 18th, 1899.

Elizabeth Bare, third child of Samuel and Barbara Bare, was born December 14th, 1862, and died September 30th, 1878, aged 15 years, 9 months and 26 days. She was buried in St. John's Cemetery, near Shiremanstown, Pa.

John Robert Bare, fourth child of Samuel and Barbara Bare, was born August 8th, 1865. He is married to Sara Bender. Mr. Bare is a farmer, and runs a threshing machine. They live near Mechanicsburg, and belong to the Lutheran Church. They have the following children:

Frank Roy, Edith Irene, Irma Grace, Clara Myrtle, Harry Grubb, John Cloyd.

Frank Roy Bare was born March 18th, 1888.

Edith Irene Bare was born July 22nd, 1889.

Irma Grace Bare was born January 10th, 1891.

Clara Myrtle Bare was born February 19th, 1893.

Harry Grubb Bare was born May 25th, 1896.

John Cloyd Bare was born February 27th, 1901.

Harry Martin Bare, fifth child of Samuel E. and Barbara Bare, was born at Silver Spring, Cumberland County, Pa., December 10th, 1867. He lived with his parents on the farm until he grew to manhood. After leaving home he learned the trade of machinist and became a member of the foundry and machinist firm of Potts & Bare, Mechanicsburg, Pa. After continuing in this business for some years, he sold out his interest and moved to Reading, Pa., and later to New Castle, Del., where

HARRY M. BARE and Mrs. MARGARET W. BARE
and their two children, HELEN B. and MARGARET G.

MARTIN E. BARE

Mrs. MARY (Bare) WHEELER

he is now employed as Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, by the Brylgon Steel Casting Company. He was married to Margaret E. Wise, June 20th, 1893. They have the following children:

Helen B. and Margaret G.

Helen B. Bare, first child of Harry M. and Margaret Bare, was born January 20th, 1902.

Margaret G. Bare, second child of Harry M. and Margaret E. Bare, was born November 25th, 1904. They are Methodists.

Lydia B., ninth child of Jacob and Mary (Epply) Bare, was born June 18th, 1828, and died January 2nd, 1830.

Martin E. Bare, tenth child of Jacob and Mary (Epply) Bare, was born July 26th, 1831, in Fishing Creek Valley, York County, Pa. He was married to Eliza Prowell, daughter of Samuel N. and Sarah (Resser) Prowell, who was born January 18th, 1839, and died January 29th, 1901. Martin E. Bare lived in Fishing Creek Valley, a few miles from his father's home until 1865. He then moved to Hummelstown, Dauphin County, Pa., where he still resides, 1908. He is a photographer and is a member of the Lutheran Church of Hummelstown. He has the deed for the old cemetery in Newberry Township, York County, Pa. He had the following children:

Mary and Edwin.

Edwin died in infancy.

Mary Bare, daughter of Martin E. and Eliza Bare, was born February 4th, 1861. She was married to Webster Wheeler, who died September 7th, 1892. They had the following children:

Lucretia G., and Blanche B.

Lucretia G. Wheeler, was born October 4th, 1884. She belongs to the United Brethren Church.

Blanch B. Wheeler, who was born December 19th, 1885. She married LeGrange L. Minnig, January 23rd, 1909. Their address is 508 Wyoming avenue, Scranton Pa.

A Summary of Jacob Bare and his Descendants.

	Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
2	Bare, Jacob, 1785-1856	Farmer	Brethren.	
2	Bare, Mary, 1790-1844	Farmer	Brethren.	
2	Bare, Nancy, 1794-1874	Farmer	Brethren.	
3	Bare, John, 1868-1878	Farmer		
3	Bare, Jane, 1807-1882	Farmer		
4	Bare, William, 1831-1897	Farmer		
4	Bare, Almira, 1906	Farmer		
4	Bare, Lydia, A., 1832-1900	Farmer	Christian.	
3	Bare, Ann Nancy, 1810-1876	Farmer		
3	Bare, George, 1812-1850	Farmer	Church of God.	
3	Bare, Mary, 1817-1895			
4	Bare, Henderson, 1834-1884			
4	Bare, Eliza A., 1904			
5	Bare, Amanda, 1860			
4	Bare, Martha Ann, 1837, died			
4	Bare, Mary Elizabeth, 1841, died			
4	Bare, Jane Ann, 1843, died			
4	Bare, Jacob S., 1845		Church of God	York, Pa.
4	Bare, Adaline F.		Church of God	York, Pa.
5	Bare, Jemima E., died in infancy			
5	Bare, Daisy Belle, 1869			
4	Bare, George W., 1848-1904		Methodist.	
4	Bare, Arabelle P.		Methodist.	
5	Bare, Henry G., 1870	Chair Maker	Methodist	York, Pa.
5	Bare, Alice S.		Methodist	York, Pa.
6	Bare, Stella, 1899			
5	Bare, Mary, died in infancy			
5	Bare, William P., died in infancy			
5	Bare, Maggie, 1875			
5	Bare, Sarah A., 1877			
5	Bare, George W. Jr., 1879	Painter	Methodist	Noble, O.
5	Bare, Robert C., 1882	Moulder	Methodist	Noble, O.
5	Bare, Walter S., 1885, died in infancy			
3	Bare, Jacob E., 1815-1889	Miller	Church of God	Fort Littleton, Pa.
3	Bare, Lydia A., 1817-1891		Church of God	Fort Littleton, Pa.
4	Bare, Henry K., 1837-1864			
4	Bare, Dianna M., 1836-1907			
5	Bare, Curtin S., 1862	Salesman	Episcopal	Buffalo, N. Y.
5	Bare, Anna E., 1862		Episcopal	Buffalo, N. Y.
6	Bare, Helen K., 1889		Episcopal	Buffalo, N. Y.
6	Bare, William McN., 1892		Episcopal	Buffalo, N. Y.
4	Bare, John K., 1840-1844			
4	Bare, David K., 1844-1901	Merchant	Church of God.	Ft. Littleton, Pa.
4	Bare, Bertha E., 1856		Church of God.	Ft. Littleton, Pa.
5	Bare, Frank C., 1875	Merchant	Methodist	Ft. Littleton, Pa.
5	Bare, Sara E., 1874		Methodist	Ft. Littleton, Pa.
6	Bare, Majora E., 1901			
6	Bare, Marion A., 1903			
5	Bare, Emma W., 1878-1903			

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
3 Bare, David, 1817-1905			
3 Bare, Susan B.			
4 Bare, Reuben, 1840	Ex R. R. President		Houston, Texas.
4 Bare, Clara F.		Episcopal	Houston, Texas.
4 Bare, Anna E., 1842			
4 Bare, Jacob, 1844	Laborer		Harrisburg, Pa.
4 Bare, Mary D.			Harrisburg, Pa.
5 Bare, Newton, 1872			
5 Bare, Cora died in infancy			
4 Bare, David, 1846			Dayton, O.
4 Bare, Mary K.			Dayton, O.
5 Bare, Alfred of Dav. died			
5 Bare, Frank of Dav. died			
5 Bare, Emma of Dav. died			
4 Bare, Rebecca 1848 died in infancy			
4 Bare, Martin B., 1850			
5 Bare, Gussie, of Martin			
4 Bare, Mary R., 1853			
4 Bare, Albert A., 1855-1907			
4 Bare, Jemima F., 1864			
5 Bare, Chas. F., 1883	R. R. Brakeman		Harrisburg, Pa.
5 Bare, Lillie C., 1884			Harrisburg, Pa.
5 Bare, Ray J., 1887	U. S. Navy		
5 Bare, Pearl F., 1889-1893			
5 Bare, Jessie S., 1891			
5 Bare, Earl D., 1893			
5 Bare, Clara A., 1895			
5 Bare, Edgar A., 1897			
5 Bare, Willard E.			
5 Bare, Vernon E., 1906			
4 Bare, Charles M., 1855, died in infancy			
4 Bare, John C., 1857, died at the age 15			
4 Bare, Ella, 1859, died in infancy			
4 Bare, Susan M., 1861			
4 Bare, Mary B., 1820-1870			
3 Bare, Elizabeth 1822-1893			
3 Bare, Samuel, 1826-1895	Farmer		
3 Bare, Barbara G., 1830-1904			
3 Bare, Mary C., 1855-1858			
3 Bare, Lydia A., 1857			
3 Bare, Elizabeth, 1862-1878			
3 Bare, John R., 1865	Farmer	Lutheran	Mechanicsburg Pa.
3 Bare, Sara B.	Farmer	Lutheran	Mechanicsburg Pa.
3 Bare, Frank R., 1888	Farmer	Lutheran	Mechanicsburg Pa.
3 Bare, Edith I., 1889	Farmer	Lutheran	Mechanicsburg Pa.
3 Bare, Irma G., 1891	Farmer	Lutheran	Mechanicsburg Pa.
3 Bare, Clara M., 1893	Farmer	Lutheran	Mechanicsburg Pa.
3 Bare, Harry G., 1896	Farmer	Lutheran	Mechanicsburg Pa.
3 Bare, John C., 1901	Farmer	Lutheran	Mechanicsburg Pa

	Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
4	Bare, Harry M., 1867.....	M. E. & Elec. Engineer..	Methodist	New Castle, Del.
4	Bare, Margaret W.....	.....	Methodist	New Castle, Del.
5	Bare, Helen B., 1902.....	.....	Methodist	New Castle, Del.
5	Bare, Margaret G., 1904.....	.....	Methodist	New Castle, Del.
3	Bare, Lydia B., 1828-1830			
3	Bare, Martin E., 1831.....	Photographer	Lutheran	Hummelstown, Pa.
3	Bare, Eliza P., 1830-1901.....	.....	Lutheran	Hummelstown, Pa.
4	Bare, Mary, 1861.....	.....	Lutheran	Hummelstown, Pa.
4	Bare, Edwin died in infancy			
4	Brown, George W., 1901.....	.....	Christian.	
4	Brown, Lydia A., 1832-1900..	.....	Christian.	
5	Bristow, N. T.,.....	.....	Methodist.....	Cleveland, O.
5	Bristow, Maggie, 1875.....	.....	Methodist.....	Cleveland, O.
6	Bristow, William T., 1900-....	.....	.....	Cleveland, O.
6	Bristow, Louisa, -1903.....	.....	.....	Cleveland, O.
6	Bristow, Helena, 1903.....	.....	.....	Cleveland, O.
6	Bristow, Estella, 1903-.....	.....	.....	Cleveland, O.
6	Bristow, Arabella, 1905-.....	.....	.....	Cleveland, O.
4	Curren, Moses.....	.....	Catholic	Norfolk, Va.
4	Curren, Jane A., 1843-.....			
4	Deitz, Lydia A., 1857-.....	Farmer	Lutheran	Linglestown, Pa.
4	Deitz, Samuel	Farmer	Lutheran	Linglestown, Pa.
5	Deitz, Edgar Leroy, 1892-.....	.....	Lutheran	Linglestown, Pa.
5	Deitz, Bruce Clinton, 1894.....	.....	Lutheran	Linglestown, Pa.
5	Deitz, Grace Edna, 1895-.....	.....	Lutheran	Linglestown, Pa.
5	Deitz, Bertha Mae, 1899-.....	.....	Lutheran	Linglestown, Pa.
5	Diffenderfer, John G.,.....	Moulder	Lutheran	Wrightsville, Pa.
5	Diffenderfer, Daisy Belle,.....	.....	Lutheran	Wrightsville, Pa.
6	Diffenderfer, Olive A., 1891-1909	.....	Lutheran	Wrightsville, Pa.
6	Diffenderfer, Pearl V., 1893-1893	.....	Lutheran	Wrightsville, Pa.
6	Diffenderfer, Mary V., 1894-1908	.....	Lutheran.....	Wrightsville, Pa.
6	Diffenderfer, Clyde B., 1896-...	.....	Lutheran	Wrightsville, Pa.
6	Diffenderfer, Earl C., 1897-....	.....	Lutheran	Wrightsville, Pa.
6	Diffenderfer, Nellie Y., 1900-..	.....	Lutheran	
5	Edwards, Ellsworth, 1868-....	Passenger Conductor...	Presbyterian ..	Phila., Pa.
5	Edwards, Margaret, 1876-....	.....	Presbyterian ..	Phila., Pa.
6	Edwards, Sydney Evl., 1906-..	.....	.....	Phila., Pa.
5	Ford, Samuel,			
5	Ford, Emma M., 1859-			
6	Ford, Charley, 1885-.....	Salesman	.....	Phila., Pa.

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
3 Fortenbaugh, Jacob, -1880....	Farmer	Church of God.	
3 Fortenbaugh, Ann Nancy, 1810-1876	Farmer	Church of God.	
4 Fortenbaugh, Andrew, 1831-1831			
4 Fortenbaugh, William, 1832-1899			
4 Fortenbaugh, Ellen			
5 Fortenbaugh, Winfield, ...	Stone Cutter	Church of God.	
5 Fortenbaugh, Clara, ...	.....	Church of God.	
5 Fortenbaugh, Harry, ...	Farmer	Church of God.	
5 Fortenbaugh, Margaret,			
5 Fortenbaugh, Elizabeth,			
6 Fortenbaugh, Eveline, ...	.....	.....	Altoona, Pa.
6 Fortenbaugh, Bessie, ...	.....	.....	Altoona, Pa.
4 Fortenbaugh, Reuben, 1834-1838			
4 Fortenbaugh, David, 1839-1879			
4 Fortenbaugh, Rebecca,			
4 Fortenbaugh, Sarah,			
5 Fortenbaugh, Ida,			
5 Fortenbaugh, Anna			
5 Fortenbaugh, Edward,			
4 Fortenbaugh, Jacob H., 1844..	Farmer	Church of God.	Mechanicsburg Pa.
4 Fortenbaugh, Mary S., ...	Farmer	Church of God.	Mechanicsburg Pa.
5 Fortenbaugh, Lizzie E., 1870-..	.....	.....	Mechanicsburg Pa.
5 Fortenbaugh, Katherine Viola, 1880-	.....	.....	Mechanicsburg Pa.
5 Fortenbaugh, May Claire, 1893-	.....	.....	Mechanicsburg Pa.
6 Freeman, Carroll, ...	Supt. Elec. Co.	U. Brethren...	York Haven, Pa.
6 Freeman, Ida S., 1886.....	.....	U. Brethren.	
7 Freeman, Ella S., 1903-			
7 Freeman, Henrietta V., 1905-			
7 Freeman, Thelma L., 1907-			
5 Geist, Harry F.,.....	.....	Methodist	York, Pa.
5 Geist, Sarah A., 1877-.....	.....	Methodist	York, Pa.
6 Geist, John H., 1900-			
6 Geist, Harry F., 1902-			
6 Geist, George E., 1904-			
6 Geist, Walter S., 1906-			
6 Geist, Margaret, 1908-			
5 Harold, George, ...	Farmer	.....	Marysville, Pa.
5 Harold, Anna M.,.....	Farmer	.....	Marysville, Pa.
6 Harold, Pearl E., 1893-.....	.....	.....	Marysville, Pa.
6 Harold, Edgar W., 1895-.....	.....	.....	Marysville, Pa.
6 Harold, May E., 1897-.....	.....	.....	Marysville, Pa.
6 Harold, George F., 1900-.....	.....	.....	Marysville, Pa.
6 Harold, Ruth N., 1902-.....	.....	.....	Marysville, Pa.
6 Harold, Maud L., 1905-.....	.....	.....	Marysville, Pa.
6 Harold, Orville J., 1907-.....	.....	.....	Marysville, Pa.

	Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
5	Hipple, ——— Mr.			
5	Hipple, Mary M.			
6	Hipple, Hazel L.			
4	Mansberger, Levi,			Mt. Wolf, Pa.
4	Mansberger, Anna B., 1842-			Mt. Wolf, Pa.
5	Mansberger, Emma M., 1859-			
5	Mansberger, Ida M., 1861-			
5	Mansberger, Sherman, 1863-	Cigar Maker		
5	Mansberger, Anna F.,			
6	Mansberger, Anna,			
6	Mansberger, Jesse,			
6	Mansberger, Eli,			
5	Mansberger, Jesse, 1867-	Passenger Conductor	Lutheran	Phila., Pa.
5	Mansberger, Mary E.,		Lutheran	Phila., Pa.
5	Mansberger, Charles, 1867-	R. R. Man	Presbyterian	Pittsburg, Pa.
6	Mansberger, Martin,			
6	Mansberger, Jacob,			
5	Mansberger, Ida H.,		Presbyterian	Pittsburg, Pa.
6	Mansberger, Ida, 1896-			Pittsburg, Pa.
5	Mansberger, Ella, 1868-			
5	Mansberger, William, 1869-	Cigar Maker		Chicago, Ill.
5	Mansberger, Mary McM.,			Chicago, Ill.
5	Mansberger, Eva., 1871, died in infancy.			
5	Mansberger, Etta, 1871, died in infancy.			
6	Mansberger, Robert.			
6	Mansberger, Ruth.			
4	McGann, Albert,	Machinist	Church of Christ	Hbg., Pa.
4	McGann, Susan M., 1861-		Church of Christ	Hbg., Pa.
5	McGann, Celia C., 1889-			Hbg., Pa.
5	McGann, Maria E., 1893-			Hbg., Pa.
5	McGann, Forrest A., 1895-			Hbg., Pa.
5	McGann, John D., 1898			Hbg., Pa.
5	McNeely, C. F.			
5	McNeely, Ellen M., 1870-			
5	Minnig, Le Grange,			Scranton, Pa.
5	Minnig, Blanch W., 1885-			Scranton, Pa.
4	Myers, William,	Farmer	Evangelical	Marysville, Pa.
4	Myers, Mary A., 1850-	Farmer	Evangelical	Marysville, Pa.
5	Myers, Anna M., 1868-			
5	Myers, Ellen M., 1870-			
5	Myers, Mary M., 1874-			
5	Myers, Cora A., 1880-			
5	Myers, John A., 1884-			
5	Myers, Carrie B.			

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
6 Myers, Senretta P., 1905-			
6 Myers, Sherwood, 1907-			
5 Myers, Mabel E., 1890.			
5 Myers, William, 1893-			
5 Myers, Monna J., 1895-			
4 Preston, George, 1853-1894....	R. R. Engineer.....	Church of God.	
4 Preston, Mary R., 1853-.....	.....	Church of God.	
5 Preston, John E., 1873-.....	R. R. Conductor.....	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
5 Preston, Bessie M.,.....	.....	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
6 Preston, Leon C., 1893-.....	.....	.....	Harrisburg, Pa.
5 Preston, Margaret, 1876-			
5 Shaffer, Lewis W.,.....	Clerk	Presbyterian ..	Mechanicsburg Pa.
5 Shaffer, Katherine Viola.....	.....	Presbyterian ..	Mechanicsburg Pa.
6 Shaffer, Nell Herletta, 1899-...	.....	. .....	Mechanicsburg Pa.
6 Shaffer, Robt. Carl, 1901-.....	.....	. .....	Mechanicsburg Pa.
6 Shaffer, Dorothy Christian, 1904-	.....	. .....	Mechanicsburg Pa.
6 Shaffer, Theo. Roosevelt, 1905, died in infancy.			
5 Shelly, J. A.,.....	Druggist	. .....	Mechanicsburg Pa.
5 Shelly, Amanda, 1860-.....	.....	.....	Mechanicsburg Pa.
6 Shelly, Mary A., 1891-1891.			
6 Shelly, Walter B., 1884-.....	Clerk	.....	Mechanicsburg Pa.
5 Shope, B. Riley,.....	Cabinet Maker	Church of God	Mechanicsburg Pa.
5 Shope, Lizzie E., 1870-.....	.....	Church of God	Mechanicsburg Pa.
6 Shope, Frances Lillian, 1892-1909	.....	Church of God.	
6 Shope, Jacob Kenneth, 1896-...	.....	.....	Mechanicsburg Pa.
6 Shope, Miriam Isabel, 1898-....	.....	.....	Mechanicsburg Pa.
6 Shope, Mary Elizabeth, 1909-..	.....	.....	Mechanicsburg Pa.
5 Small, Charles, ...	Cigar Maker	U. Brethren...	York, Pa.
5 Small, Ella M., 1868-.....	.....	U. Brethren...	York, Pa.
6 Small, Ira, 1886.			
6 Small, Edgar.			
6 Small, Warren.			
5 Spangler, Albert	Farmer	Church of God.	York, Pa.
5 Spangler, Ida M., ...	Farmer	Church of God.	York, Pa.
5 Steube, William, ...	Salesman	.....	Cincinnati, O.
5 Steube, Emma, ...	.....	.....	Cincinnati, O.
6 Steube, William, Jr., 1893.....	.....	.....	Cincinnati, O.

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
4 Stine, Daniel,	Farmer	Christian	Clinton, Ill.
4 Stine, Lydia A., 1854-1908	Farmer	Christian	Clinton, Ill.
5 Stine, Robert H., 1870-	Farmer	Christian	Clinton, Ill.
5 Stine, May (Russell)	Farmer	Christian	Clinton, Ill.
5 Stine, George C., 1872-	Contractor	Christian	Clinton, Ill.
5 Stine, Julia S.,		Christian	Clinton, Ill.
5 Stine, Thomas E., 1881-	Farmer		Clinton, Ill.
4 Sweger, William,	Merchant	Methodist	New Bloomfield.
4 Sweger, Susan Z., 1862-		Methodist	New Bloomfield.
5 Sweger, John H., 1881	Printer	Methodist	Philadelphia, Pa.
5 Sweger, Marion B.		Methodist	Philadelphia, Pa.
6 Sweger, William H., 1902			Philadelphia, Pa.
6 Sweger, Dorothy M., 1907			Philadelphia, Pa.
4 Walker, Charles		Methodist	Noble, O.
4 Walker, Arabella B.		Methodist	Noble, O.
4 Wheeler, Webster, 1892			
4 Wheeler, Mary (Bare) 1861		Lutheran	Hummelstown, Pa.
5 Wheeler, Lucretia G., 1884		U. Brethren	Hummelstown, Pa.
5 Wheeler, Blanch, 1885-			
3 Zorger, Adam H., 1820-1893	Farmer		
3 Zorger, Elizabeth B., 1822-1891	Farmer		
4 Zorger, John B., 1845	Farmer	Methodist	Shermansdale, Pa.
4 Zorger, Sarah G.	Farmer	Methodist	Shermansdale, Pa.
4 Zorger, Susan E., 1847-1867.			
4 Zorger, Mary A., 1850-			
4 Zorger, Lydia A., 1854-1908.			
4 Zorger, Jacob H., 1858	Farmer	Methodist	Shermansdale, Pa.
5 Zorger, Elizabeth J., 1881	Farmer	Methodist	Shermansdale, Pa.
5 Zorger, Adam H., 1882	Farmer	U. Brethren	Shermansdale, Pa.
5 Zorger, Minnie M., 1884	Farmer	Methodist	Shermansdale, Pa.
4 Zorger, Annie G.			
4 Zorger, Susan, 1862-			

Jacob Bare and his Descendants.

Bare,	107
Brown,	2
Bristown,	7
Curren,	2
Deitz,	6
Diffenderfer,	8
Edwards,	3
Ford,	3
Fortenbaugh,	24
Freeman,	5
Geist,	7
Harrold,	9
Hipple,	3
Mansberger,	23
McGann,	6
McNeely,	2
Minnig,	2
Myers,	13
Preston,	6
Shaffer,	6
Shelly,	4
Shope,	6
Small,	5
Spangler,	2
Steube,	3
Stine,	7
Sweger,	6
Walker,	2
Wheeler,	4
Zorger,	13
	296
Counted twice	22
	274

Occupations.

Farmers,	45
Merchant,	3
Cigar Maker,	3
Salesman,	3
R. R. Conductor,	3
Clerk,	2
R. R. Man,	2
Moulder,	2
Printer,	1
Contractor,	1
Druggist,	1
Cabinet Maker,	1
R. R. Engineer,	1
Machinist,	1
Supt. Elec. Co.	1
Stone Cutter,	1
M. E. and Elec. Engineer,	1
Photographer,	1
U. S. Navy,	1
Ex. R. R. President,	1
Laborer,	1
Chair Maker,	1
Painter,	1
Miller,	1

Church Affiliations.

Methodist,	20
Lutheran,	25
Church of God,	21
Christian,	9
Presbyterian,	6
United Brethren,	6
Episcopal,	5
Brethren,	3
Church of Christ,	2
Evangelical,	2
Catholic,	1

DANIEL BARE, 1787—1869

Page 147

DANIEL BARE, 1787-1869.

Daniel Bare, ninth child of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer, was born in Newberry Township, York County, Pa., November 19th, 1787. He married Elizabeth Mathias, a daughter of Peter Mathias, of York County, Pa., of whom a more extended notice will be found in the history of Benjamin Bare. Elizabeth Mathias was a sister of Catherine Mathias, the wife of Benjamin Bare. She was born in York County, June 14th, 1797, and died at her home in Hickory Bottom, three miles east of Woodbury, Bedford County, Pa., December 29th, 1856, aged 59 years, 6 months and 15 days. She was buried in the Reformed Cemetery at the Reformed Church, one mile east of Woodbury, Pa. Daniel and Elizabeth Bare had the following children:

Peter, Mary Ann, Sarah and Daniel Mathias.

Daniel Bare and his wife Elizabeth, joined the River Brethren Church, about 1839 or 1840, and were consistent and devout members of that church the balance of their lives and died in that faith.

Daniel Bare died in Roaring Spring, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Isaac Bowers, June 18th, 1869, aged 81 years, 6 months and 29 days, and was buried by the side of his wife in the Hickory Bottom Cemetery of the Reformed Church.

Daniel Bare grew to manhood in York County, Pa. He was a strong, healthy man and had a capacity for hard labor much beyond the average man. He was less than five feet, six inches tall, but usually weighed about 165 pounds. His first large investment was in partnership with his brother-in-law, Abraham Miller. They bought a farm containing 144 acres adjoining the lands of John and Benjamin Bear and Samuel Prowell. According to the records, this purchase was made in 1820, soon after the close of the war of 1812-15, when land was considerably inflated in price and proved a very unfortunate investment. They paid about $80 an acre and they were compelled to sell it at about one-third of the price they paid for it, leaving

them both bankrupt. After that he rented the Jacob Haldeman farm on the banks of the Susquehanna River, just below New Cumberland, Pa., where he lived for eight or nine years, after which he bought a farm in Sinking Valley, Huntingdon County, Pa., now Blair, to which place he moved in 1832, remaining there five years. Then he bought a large tract of land, containing 1,500 acres, at Three Springs, in the southern part of Huntingdon County. After living there four years, in 1841 he moved to Hickory Bottom, three miles east of Woodbury, Bedford County, Pa., where he lived for the following seventeen years. There his family, who were then living, grew to womanhood and manhood and during that time his children were all married and began life for themselves. He was a man of limited education and until he was past sixty years of age he spent most of his time farming, but for the last twenty years of his life he was engaged principally in milling and merchandising. During that time he had owned three different flouring mills. He was naturally inclined to a business life and made a success of it.

After the death of his wife, which occurred in 1856, he made his home with his son, D. M. Bare, until 1863. Then for about a year he lived with his daughter, Mrs. Andrew Spanogle, after which he lived the most of his time with his oldest daughter, Mrs. Isaac Bowers, at Roaring Spring, at whose home he died in 1869, at a ripe old age, honored and respected by all who knew him. He was an enterprising and progressive man, ever ready to help any worthy enterprise that would be a benefit to his community. He was a large stockholder and a director in the Woodbury and Pattonsville Turnpike Company. He also encouraged the building of the Huntingdon and Broad Top Railroad, and held some stock in that company. He was a great friend of the public schools and served at times as School Director. He was a man of very generous impulses and many people came to him for assistance; and, if he did not help them, their cases could be put down as quite untrustworthy. He was naturally kindhearted and sympathetic and quite often was imposed on. If he had faith in a man, he would go to any extreme to help him. An incident related to the writer by the Rev. John H. Wilkinson, of Woodbury, Pa., shortly before Mr. Wilkinson's

death, illustrates this element in his character. At one time Mr. Wilkinson was in need of money and he saw Mr. Bare on the street and asked him if he knew where he could get some. Mr. Bare said: "I haven't got it to spare myself, but have you a blank sheet of paper?" Mr. Wilkinson said he had the paper. "Well then," said Mr. Bare, "write your name on it and I will write mine under yours and you hunt the money and when you find it, write a note over our names for the amount you want." He did so and the money was soon forthcoming. He was also at times rather forgetful or absent-minded. Here is an incident in point. He had taken a trip that had occupied several days, and on his return, the last day of his trip, he stopped at a certain store and made a few small purchases. He took from his pocket-book some small money to pay for his purchases and laid his pocket-book on the counter, but forgot to pick it up again, and did not discover his mistake until he got home. So the next morning bright and early he started back, feeling sure he had left it lay on the store counter. The book contained about $102, but when he got there the book was "bare" of all but $2. The merchant said that a boy had found the book on the street in that condition. Comment on the merchant's story is unnecessary.

Peter M. Bare, first child of Daniel and Elizabeth Bare, was born in York County, Pa., November 7th, 1819, and died at Three Springs, Huntingdon County, Pa., January 28th, 1839, aged 19 years, 2 month and 21 days. He is buried in the cemetery, near Saltillo, Huntingdon County, Pa. For some years before his death he was in delicate health, being subject to excessive bleeding of the nose.

Mary Ann Bowers, second child of Daniel and Elizabeth Bare, was born in York County, Pa., September 11th, 1824. She was married to Isaac Bowers, who was struck by a passing train on a railroad near Galesburg, Ill., and instantly killed, September 28th, 1875; at the time of his death he was aged 54 years and 14 days. After their marriage they lived on a farm near Martinsburg, Pa., until the year 1865 or 1866, when they moved to Roaring Spring, Pa. They bought part of the Spang farm and Mr. Bowers became a partner in the new paper mill, then being

erected at that place, in which business he continued until the time of his death. They were devout members of the River Brethren Church. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Bowers built herself a house, into which she moved, and there lived the balance of her days, being a widow twenty-seven years. She was familiarly known as Aunt Mary Ann, and was loved and respected by all who knew her. She died April 28th, 1902, aged 77 years, 7 months and 17 days. She was buried beside her husband in the cemetery at Roaring Spring, Pa. They had the following children:

Lydia Ann, Mary Jane, Sarah Ellen, Frank, and Harriet Bowers.

Lydia Ann Bowers, first child of Isaac and Mary Ann (Bare) Bowers, was born at the Bare homestead on Hickory Bottom, Bedford County, Pa., September 21st, 1844. She married Abram K. Bassler, son of Bishop Andrew Bassler, of the River Brethren Church. They were married October 20th, 1864. They had the following children:

Harvey, Ida, Romer, Laura, Myrtle, Mable and Bessie.

Abram K. Bassler, with his family, moved to Dickinson County, Kansas in the year 1879, where they have since lived and where they own a fine farm and are in good circumstances. They are both members of the River Brethren Church of Dickinson County, Kansas.

A. K. Bassler was born in South Woodbury Township, Bedford County, Pa., February 5th, 1840. His present address is Hope, Kansas, R. F. D. No. 2.

Harvey Bassler, first child of Abram and Lydia Ann Bassler, was born August 2nd, 1865, at Waterside, Bedford County, Pa. He married Ruth Lavette in 1902. They live at 514 Harrison street, Elkhart, Indiana. They have no children. Mr. Bassler is a machinist in the employ of the Great Northern Railroad.

Ida Mary Bassler, second child of Abram and Lydia Ann Bassler, was born July 28th, 1867, near Martinsburg, Pa. She married Franklin Deihl, December 19th, 1894. They live at Tenth and Mulberry streets, Abilene, Kansas. He is a hardware

MARY ANN BOWERS

LIDIA ANN BASSLER

merchant and belongs to the River Brethren Church. They have five children, as follows:

Mabel, born June 6th, 1897.

George, born June 15th, 1900.

Jacob Bassler, born August 28th, 1902.

Ida Mae, born October 17th, 1904.

Ernest, born February 14th, 1907.

They were all born in Abilene, Kansas.

Frank Deihl, father of the above named children, died November 22nd, 1908, at his home in Abilene, after an illness of about three weeks.

Romer J. Bassler, third child of Abram and Lydia Ann Bassler, was born at Roaring Spring, Pa., August 28th, 1869. He is unmarried (1908) and at present is employed in the United States government fish hatcheries, of California. Address, Sisson, Cal.

Laura Ella Bassler, fourth child of Abram and Lydia Ann Bassler, was born at Roaring Spring, Pa., September 10th, 1871. She married David H. Rodgers September 7th, 1892. They live near Hope, Kansas. They are farmers and belong to the Presbyterian Church. They have the following children:

Ethel, born at Indianapolis, Ind., July 23rd, 1893. She is attending Dickinson County High School.

Earl, born at Hope, Kansas, April 27th, 1897.

Avis Alberta, born at Hope, Kansas, February 28th, 1905.

Myrtle Bassler, fifth child of Abram and Lydia Ann Bassler, was born at Roaring Spring, Pa., July 19th, 1876. She married Leroy Sumner, October 7th, 1895. Address, Ada, Minn. They are farmers. They have the following children:

Edna, born at Navarre, Kansas, April 22nd, 1898.

Josephine, born at Ada, Minn., September 2nd, 1899.

Goldie, born at Ada, Minn., December 25th, 1900, and died March 16th, 1901.

Viona, born at Ada, Minn., February 10th, 1901.

Neil, born at Ada, Minn., February 1st, 1904.

Mabel Blanche Bassler, sixth child of Abram K. and Lydia Ann Bassler, was born at Knoxville, Iowa, February 16th, 1879.

She married John F. Eisenhower, December 24th, 1901. They are farmers and members of the Methodist Church. They have one child, Lowell B. Eisenhower, who was born at Dillon, Kansas, May 17th, 1908. Address, Dillon, Kansas.

Bessie P. Bassler, seventh child of Abram K. and Lydia Ann Bassler, was born at Navarre, Kansas, November 28th, 1885. She is unmarried in 1909, and is at home with her parents. She is the comfort and stay of her parents in their declining years.

Mary Jane Bowers, second child of Isaac and Mary Ann Bowers, was born at Hickory Bottom, Bedford County, Pa., November 3rd, 1846. She was married to Christopher Stover, a druggist of Roaring Spring. They afterward moved to Altoona, Pa., where Mr. Stover died. They had one child, Gertrude Irene Stover, who was born April 11th, 1872, and died December 28th, 1878, aged 6 years, 8 months and 17 days. She is buried in the cemetery at Roaring Spring, Pa. Mrs. Stover moved from Altoona to Roaring Spring and for years was engaged in restaurant and ice cream business, in which business she was quite successful. She is now living a retired life and is a member of the Church of God.

Sarah Ellen Bowers, third child of Isaac and Mary Ann (Bare) Bowers, was born near Martinsburg, Pa., July 5th, 1849. She was married to Edward Kegarise, who died October 19th, 1898, and was buried in the Roaring Spring Cemetery. Sarah Ellen Bowers died November 6th, 1897, aged 48 years, 4 months and 1 day. She is buried with her husband in the cemetery at Roaring Spring. They were members of the Church of God. They had but one child, Homer Franklin Kegarise, who was born at Roaring Spring, Pa., May 30th, 1876. He married Anna Ober, daughter of William Ober, of New Enterprise, Pa. She was born January 15th, 1879. They live in the Bowers Homestead at Roaring Spring, Pa. He is a clerk in one of the Pennsylvania Railroad offices in Altoona. They are members of the Lutheran Church. They have one son, Donald Luther Kegarise, who was born at Roaring Spring, Pa., November 12th, 1903.

Frank Bowers, fourth child of Isaac and Mary Ann (Bare) Bowers, was born at the Isaac Bowers homestead, near Martins-

SARAH E. (Bowers) KEGARISE

FRANK BOWERS

burg, Pa., November 13th, 1855. He went to Kansas in January, 1883. He married Grace Pratt of Navarre, Kansas, May 23rd, 1893, and lived in Dickinson County, Kansas, until 1907. He now resides at Jerome, Kansas. Grace Pratt was born near Navarre, Kansas, May 11th, 1877. They are farmers. Present address, Jerome, Gore County, Kansas. They have the following children:

Elva, Edna, Homer, Herman Mathias, Kirmet, Earl Vivian, and Gretta.

Elva Jane Bowers, first child of Frank and Grace P. Bowers, was born in Dickinson County, Kansas, October 24th, 1894.

Edna Blanch Bowers, second child of Frank and Grace Bowers, was born in Dickinson County, Kansas, August 16th, 1896.

Homer Franklin Bowers, third child of Frank and Grace P. Bowers, was born in Dickinson County, Kansas, August 17th, 1897.

Herman Mathias Bowers, fourth child of Frank and Grace P. Bowers, was born in Dickinson County, Kansas, November 29th, 1899.

Kermit Daniel Bowers, fifth child of Frank and Grace P. Bowers, was born in Dickinson County, Kansas, June 19th, 1901.

Earl Vivian Bowers, sixth child of Frank and Grace P. Bowers, was born in Dickinson County, Kansas, February, 28th, 1903.

Gretta Erma Bowers, seventh child of Frank and Grace P. Bowers, was born in Dickinson County, Kansas, October 30th, 1905.

Harriet Bowers, fifth child of Isaac and Mary Ann Bowers, was born August 18th, 1863, and died April 7th, 1867, aged 3 years, 7 months and 19 days. She is buried in the cemetery at Roaring Spring, Pa.

Sarah Bare, third child of Daniel and Elizabeth (Mathias) Bare, was born in York County, Pa., October 15th, 1826. She married Andrew Spanogle. They took up housekeeping in April, 1849, on the Bare homestead, near Three Springs, Huntingdon County, Pa., but after three years, returned to Morrison's Cove, where they lived until April, 1865, when they moved to Lewistown, Pa., where they both lived until her death. She was

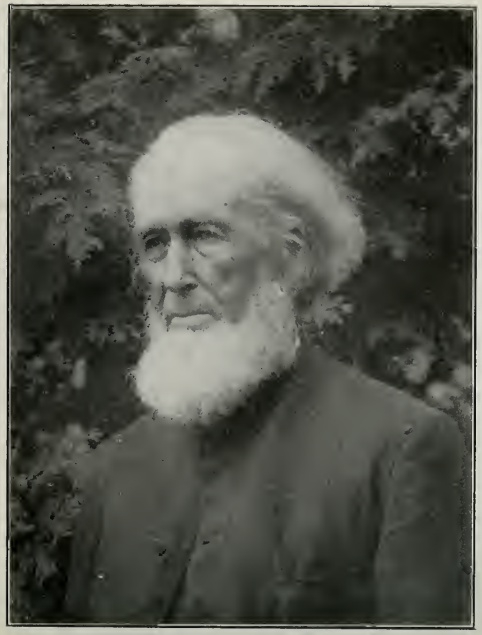
buried in the new cemetery near Mt. Rock Mill, adjoining Lewistown, Pa.

The subject of this sketch, with her husband, early in life became a member of the Church of the Brethren, of which she was an active, faithful, and honored member the balance of her life and died January 13th, 1907, after a lingering illness, loved and respected by all who knew her.

Elder Andrew Spanogle, her husband, is still living (1910), at the advanced age of 87 years, is enjoying good health, and is honored and respected by all who know him. He is most tenderly cared for by his two daughters, Anna Catherine and Flora, at the old homestead at Lewistown, Pa. Andrew Spanogle was elected a minister of the Church of the Brethren in the year 1870. In this position he has faithfully served his Master and his church all these years, and he still takes an active interest in the prosperity of the church of his choice. He was the originator and prime mover in the establishment of a home for old people. This home was first started at Shirelysburg, Pa., where it continued for some years, but it was his opinion that a better location for this home would be in Morrison's Cove. After some investigation, it was decided to locate it permanently at Martinsburg, Pa., where land was purchased and a suitable and substantial brick building was erected, where it has since continued to prosper under the management of a Board of Directors of which Elder Andrew Spanogle is still the honored President. By occupation, Mr. Spanogle was a farmer. For a number of years, however, he was extensively engaged in the tanning business, and afterwards engaged in the milling business, in which business he still has an interest. To Andrew and Sarah Spanogle were born ten children, named as follows:

Elizabeth, Albert, Mary, Daniel, Almira, Edwin, Anna Catherine, Adella, Flora and Harry.

Elizabeth Spanogle, first child of Andrew and Sarah (Bare) Spanogle, was born at Three Springs, Huntingdon County, Pa. on the 24th of August, 1849. Her early girlhood was spent in Blair and Bedford counties. When 15 years of age she came with her parents to Lewistown, Pa., where she finished her edu-



Rev. ANDREW SPANOGLE

SARAH (Bare) SPANOGLE

Clara Almira Barndollar, Martin D. Barndollar, Jr. Elizabeth (Spangle) Barndollar, Elizabeth Ellis Barndollar,
Martin D. Barndollar, Mary Grace Barndollar, Sarah (Barndollar) Lloyd

cation at the Kishacoquillas Seminary. She became a member of the Church of the Brethren in 1878, and married Martin D. Barndollar, a successful tanner of Everett, where they have since resided. They had the following named children:

Sarah Spanogle, Elizabeth Ellis, Edwin Spanogle, Clara, Mary and Martin D.

Sarah Spanogle Barndollar, first child of Martin D. and Elizabeth S. Barndollar, was born at Everett, Pa., May 6th, 1881. She is married to Howard Lloyd, son of John and Mary I. Lloyd, of Everett, Pa. They reside in Everett, where Mr. Lloyd has a responsible position in the Everett Bank. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Elizabeth Ellis Barndollar, second child of Martin D. and Elizabeth S. Barndollar, was born at Everett, Pa., June 21st, 1883. She is at home with her parents. She is a member of the Methodist Church.

Edwin Spanogle Barndollar, third child of Martin D. and Elizabeth S. Barndollar, was born at Everett, Pa., November 18th, 1885, and died July 21st, 1886.

Clara Almira Barndollar, fourth child of Martin D. and Elizabeth S. Barndollar, was born at Everett, Pa., March 3rd, 1889. She is studying at the University of Pennsylvania to become a trained nurse. She is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Mary Grace Barndollar, fifth child of Martin D. and Elizabeth S. Barndollar, was born at Everett, Pa., April 21st, 1890. She is at home, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She is a student of kintergarten work.

Martin Dunlap Barndollar, sixth child of Martin D. and Elizabeth S. Barndollar, was born at Everett, Pa., January 17th, 1895. He is at home. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Albert Bare Spanogle, second child of Andrew and Sarah (Bare) Spanogle, was born at Three Springs, Huntingdon County, Pa., July 22nd, 1851. His parents moved to Morrison's Cove the year following his birth and lived there until 1865, when the family moved to Lewistown, Pa., where they still reside. He

married Anna Hunter, daughter of Rev. David W. Hunter, a prominent Baptist minister. Her mother was Priscilla Green, a daughter of Kinzie L. Green of Three Springs, Pa. They had but one child, Donald Bare Spanogle. He was born at Lewistown, Pa., December 12th, 1883. He married Martha Anna Steigerwalt, of Lancaster, Pa. He graduated at Cornell University, New York, in 1907 as an electrical engineer. He follows his profession of electrician with office in Lewistown, Pa., and has his residence in one of the suburbs of the city.

Albert Bare Spanogle, after coming to Lewistown, became a student in the Lewistown Academy, after which he graduated from the Pierce Business College, Philadelphia, in the class of 1873. For the next six years he assisted his father in the management of a large tannery at Lewistown, in which his father was part owner. After disposing of the tannery, his father bought the Mt. Rock and the Reedsville Mills, after which Albert devoted his time to the milling business in which his firm has been quite successful. In 1905 the business was incorporated under the name of The Spanogle-Yeager Milling Company, of which Albert became President. He has always been interested in the promotion of local industries and for some years past has been interested in the Lewistown and Reedsville Electric Railroad, usually holding office as one of the officials of the road and is the Vice President of it at this time.

Mary Jane Spanogle, third child of Andrew and Sarah (Bare) Spanogle, was born near Martinsburg, Pa., June 3rd, 1853. The most of her life was spent in Lewistown, Pa., where she was educated in the public school and taught one term at the Mt. Rock school. She died at the home of her uncle, D. M. Bare, at Roaring Spring, Pa., while on a visit to them, October 14th, 1879, of typhoid fever, and was buried in the cemetery at the Brethren Church near Maitland, Mifflin County, Pa.

Daniel Spanogle, fourth child of Andrew and Sarah (Bare) Spanogle, was born near Martinsburg, Pa., November 7th, 1854. When but a child his parents moved to Lewistown, Pa., where Daniel was educated in the public schools and in the academy. For several years he was engaged with his father in the tannery

ALBERT BARE SPANOGLE

Page 156

WILLIAM J. YEAGER

ALMIRA YEAGER

business. But after teaching school for a year, he went south for the benefit of his health, and in a short time was stricken down with typhoid fever and died at Ft. Worth, Texas, November 27th, 1877. His remains were brought home and a large circle of friends attended his funeral. Interment was made at the Maitland Cemetery.

Almira Spanogle, fifth child of Andrew and Sarah (Bare) Spanogle, was born in Morrison's Cove, Blair County, Pa., near Martinsburg, November 9th, 1856. Several years after this, her parents moved to Lewistown, Pa., where she attended the public schools and academy of that place. In the year of 1880 she married William Jacob Yeager, of Yeagertown, Mifflin County, Pa., a son of Jeremiah (Creighton) Yeager. They had the following children:

Andrew Jeremiah, Mary Edith, and William Jacob.

This family attends the Reedsville Presbyterian Church.

William J. Yeager is a business man of more than ordinary ability. He has organized and placed on a firm financial basis a number of water companies in Pennsylvania and New Jersey. He was one of the organizers of the Reedsville Water Company in 1898, which a few years later was consolidated with the Lewistown Water Company, of which he is the President.

He is also interested in various other water plants. He is a Director in the Spanogle-Yeager Milling Company, and is also a Director in the Reedsville National Bank, of Reedsville, Pa.

Andrew Jeremiah Yeager, first child of William J. and Almira Yeager, was born at Reedsville, Pa., August 20th, 1881. His elementary education was received in the public school at Reedsville. He spent some time at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., and afterwards took a course at the Pierce Business College, Philadelphia. He is now Superintendent of the Lewistown and Reedsville Water Plant, with office in Lewistown, Pa. On October 6th, 1909, he married Miss Julia A. Holohan, of Lancaster City, Pa. They reside in Lewistown.

Mary Edith Yeager, second child of William J. and Almira Yeager, was born at Reedsville, Pa., November 18th, 1883. She is a graduate of the Deaf Institute of Mt. Airy, Pa.

William Jacob Yeager, third child of William J. and Almira Yeager, was born at Reedsville, Pa., November 24th, 1892. After attending the public schools at Reedsville, he began a course at the Mercersburg Academy in the Fall of 1908, which school he is attending at this writing.

Edwin Spanogle, sixth child of Andrew and Sarah (Bare) Spanogle, was born in Morrison's Cove, Pa., near Martinsburg, Pa., January 6th, 1859. He was educated in the public schools and academy at Lewistown, and later took a course at Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa. After traveling for some time in the northwest, he returned and became a member of the Spanogle & Yeager Milling Company, of which he is Treasurer. He married Martha Willis McKee, September 10th, 1891, daughter of John Andrew and Anna M. McKee. Mr. John A. McKee died some years ago. He was a prominent attorney, of Lewistown, Pa. Edwin and Martha (McKee) Spanogle had the following children:

Mary Ann, Ruth, John Andrew and Martha.

Mary Ann Spanogle, first child of Edwin and Martha Spanogle, was born at Reedsville, Pa., August 5th, 1892.

Ruth Spanogle, second child of Edwin and Martha Spanogle, was born at Reedsville, Pa., June 17th, 1894, and died July 20th, 1894.

John Andrew Spanogle, third child of Edwin and Martha Spanogle, was born at Reedsville, Pa., May 20th, 1896.

Martha Spanogle, fourth child of Edwin and Martha Spanogle, was born February 22nd, 1905.

Edwin Spanogle is the Treasurer of the Spanogle & Yeager Milling Company, and the efficient Superintendent and Manager of the Reedsville Flouring Mill. He is a progressive citizen and interested in the affairs of his community and willing to contribute time and money towards any worthy improvement for the benefit of the public. His family attends the Methodist Church.

Anna Catherine Spanogle, seventh child of Andrew and Sarah (Bare) Spanogle, was born near Martinsburg, Pa., March 5th, 1861. She received her education in the public schools of Lewistown, Pa., and in the Lewistown Academy, of which Rev.

EDWIN SPANOGLE
Page 158

Rev. HARVY SPANOGLE
Page 159

ANN CATHARINE SPANOGLE

FLORA SPANOGLE

EDMUND BENDER

ADELLA (Spanogle) BENDER

Henry Schuyler, D. D., was president. She also spent the year 1883-4 in Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa., and in the school year of 1903-4 she accepted the position of preceptress and girl's physical culture teacher. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren at Lewistown, and a teacher in the Sunday-school. She, with her sister, Flora, live with their father at the old homestead at Lewistown, Pa., and with loving hearts and hands attend to his wants in his old age.

Sarah Adella Spanogle, eighth child of Andrew and Sarah (Bare) Spanogle, was born near Martinsburg, Pa., February 17th, 1863. She was educated in the public schools and academy of Lewistown, Pa., and at Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa.

She married Edmund Bender, formerly of Everett, Pa., but now of Nowata, Oklahoma, January 24th, 1900. They live at Nowata. Mr. Bender is a prosperous merchant of Nowata, Oklahoma, and is a Methodist and his wife is a member of the Church of the Brethren. They have the following children:

Joseph Spanogle Bender, first child of Edwin and Della Bender, was born at Nowata, Oklahoma, May 1st, 1901.

Sarah Elizabeth Bender, second child of Edwin and Della Bender, was born at Nowata, Oklahoma, January 7th, 1904.

Rev. Harry A. Spanogle, ninth child of Andrew and Sarah (Bare) Spanogle, was born in Loysburg, Pa., July 6th, 1865, and when he was six months old the family moved to Lewistown, Pa., where Harry received a public school education and then assisted in the milling business for two or three years. He married Annie Mohler, daughter of Rev. J. M. and Ellen Mohler, March 30th, 1893. They have the following children:

Paul Spanogle, first child of Harry and Annie Spanogle, was born at Lewistown, Pa., April 11th, 1904.

Lois Spanogle, second child of Harry and Anna Spanogle, was born at Lewistown, Pa., November 9th, 1906.

Joseph H. Spanogle, third child of Harry A. and Annie Spanogle, was born at Lewistown, Pa., January 11th, 1910.

Harry Spanogle, early in life became a minister of the Church of the Brethren and went to Harrisburg, Pa., as pastor of the church in that city, but his health giving way, he returned

to Lewistown, Pa., where he took an interest in the Spanogle-Yeager Milling Company and a responsible position in the Mt. Rock mill. He continues in the active ministeral work and is laboring faithfully for the Master in the pulpit and also in the Sunday-school.

Flora Spanogle, tenth child of Andrew and Sarah (Bare) Spanogle, was born in Lewistown, Pa., February 18th, 1869. She finished her education at the Lewistown Academy, presided over by Prof. Riley. In the Winter of 1907 she, with her father (85 years old), and her sister, Anna Catherine, traveled through California, Colorado, Nebraska, Indian Territory and other States. She is a consistent member of the Church of the Brethren and an active and faithful worker in the Sunday-school, and with her sister, Anna Catherine, attends most lovingly to the wants of her aged father.

Daniel Mathias Bare, fourth child of Daniel and Elizabeth (Mathias) Bare, was born in Sinking Valley, then Huntingdon County, now Blair County, Pa., October 24th, 1834. He married Sarah Eby, of Aughwich Mills, Huntingdon County, Pa., a daughter of George and Susan Eby. Through the kindness of Mr. J. Watson Ellmaker, of Lancaster, Pa., who has made a life study of genealogies, we have been able to give a condensed, but rather complete history of the Eby family, back to their native Switzerland, which is here inserted. In a subsequent letter, Mr. Ellmaker wrote that Theodore Eby was a son of Jacob Eby, who was ordained a Mennonite Bishop in 1683.

Theodore Eby was born in Canton Zwich, Switzerland, on the 25th day of April, 1663. From 1704 to 1715 he lived in the Palatinate, and in the Spring of 1715 he came to America and took up land south of the Conestoga Creek, three miles south of the town of Lancaster. Soon after this, however, he moved twelve miles east and took up a large tract of land on the Mill Creek, near the Welsh mountains.

Theodorus Eby's descendants are now scattered over all parts of the United States. Many have become prominent as ministers of the gospel, others as statesmen, lawyers and physicians and in other walks of life. He with many of his descend-

ants, are awaiting the resurrection morning in many of the family burial grounds in the Mill Creek Valley. He probably died in 1730.

Theodorus Eby was a member of the Mennonite Church as were many of his descendants. He was one of the many Swiss Mennonite emigrants who came to America, and who left Switzerland on account of religious persecution. Theodorus Eby's family were all born in the Canton Zwich, Switzerland. He had five sons and one daughter, as follows

Hans, Jacob, Peter, Christian, David and Elizabeth.

Christian Eby married Elizabeth Mayer and Elizabeth Eby married John Bear, a son of John Henry Bear, who settled on the Mill Creek, one mile east of Theodorus Eby's.

Peter Eby was born in 1690, and all of Peter Eby's children were born in Leacock Township, Lancaster County, Pa. Peter Eby had a son, Jacob Eby, whose children were also born in Leacock Township, Lancaster County, Pa., near Zettenrich's church, and Jacob Eby had a son, Benjamin, who was born in 1761. Benjamin Eby married Miss Bear, with whom he had the following children:

Joel, Susannah, Henry, Jacob, George, John Benjamin and Sarah.

These children were all born in Leacock Township, Lancaster County, Pa.

Joel Eby was married to Elizabeth Grush. They had twelve sons and six daughters.

Benjamin Eby's son George was born December 2nd, 1795, and was married to Susannah Lutz, who was born May 2nd, 1795.

George Eby and his wife, Susannah, had the following children:

Jacob, born 1820.
Nancy, born 1822.
Samuel, born 1824.
George, born 1827.
Catherine, born 1830.

John, born 1832.

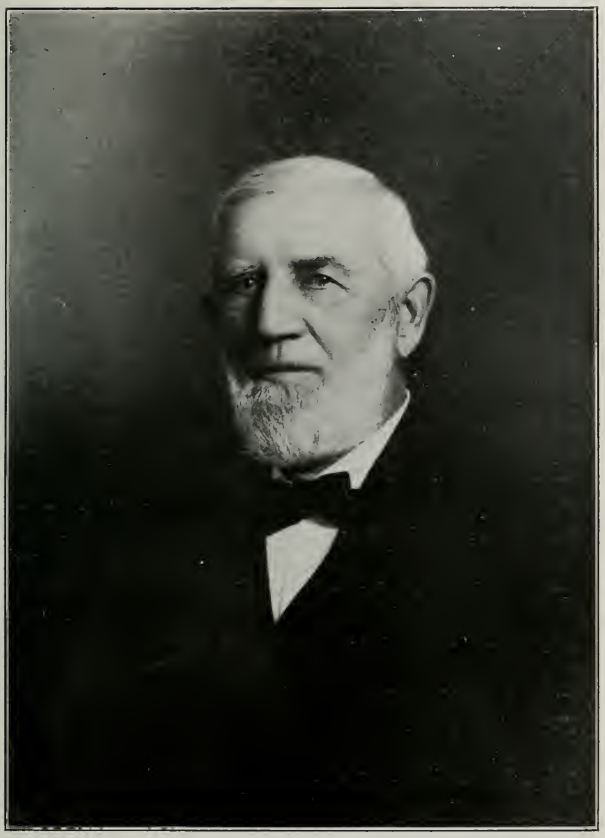
Sarah, born September 28th, 1835.

Five of these children were born in Franklin County, Pa., and two in Huntingdon County. Jacob never married. Nancy married Dutton Madden. Samuel married Catherine Morrison. George married Nancy Myton. Catherine married David Bowman. John married Seneretta Holiday and Sarah married D. M. Bare.

Daniel M. and Sarah (Eby) Bare had the following children:

Clara Susan, Ella, Ina, Anna.

Daniel M. Bare was born in Sinking Valley, then Huntingdon, but now Blair County, Pa. In the Spring of 1841 his parents moved to Morrison's Cove, where he grew to manhood at the old homestead on Hickory Bottom, three miles east of Woodbury, Bedford County, Pa., working on the farm until one year after he was married. He also taught school four terms, while living there. In 1858 he moved to Waterside and two years later to Loysburg, Bedford County, Pa., where he lived four years, after which early in January, 1864, he moved to Roaring Spring, Blair County, Pa., where he has ever since made his home. He has been interested in flour mills and in the milling business since 1858. He owns the Roaring Spring mill, but has had it rented for some years past. In the year 1865, he entered into partnership with John Eby, John S. Morrison and Isaac Bowers to engage in the manufacture of paper. A small mill was erected at Roaring Spring and started in 1866 at which place the manufacture of paper has continued ever since. He has also been engaged in general merchandising most of these years. At present (1910) he is President of The D. M. Bare Paper Company, and also President of the Roaring Spring Bank. In politics he has been a Republican the most of his life, but for some years past has given much more attention to the temperance cause than to any other phase of politics, working mostly with the Anti-Saloon League, believing that the temperance question is by far the most important question now before the American people. He never belonged to any secret order. He served as



DANIEL MATHIAS BARE

Page 162

Justice of the Peace, school director and a member of the town council. He has been a member of the Church of God at Roaring Spring for nearly forty years and an elder of the church for nearly that long. He was a member of the Board of Publication of their church literature for twenty-four years and for eight years was a member of the Board of Trustees of Findlay College, conducted under the auspices of the Church of God at Findlay, Ohio. He is now in his 76th year and during the past two years he has spent considerable time in collecting data for a history of the Bare family, which he hopes to complete within the next few weeks from this writing, January 24th, 1910.

Clara Susan Bare, first child of Daniel M. and Sarah (Eby) Bare, was born at Waterside, Bedford County, Pa., April 22nd, 1858. She attended the public schools and completed her education at Grier's Seminary, Birmingham, Pa.

She married Edwin G. Bobb, son of Alexander and Matilda Mattern Bobb. His father, Alexander Bobb, had rather a remarkable war record. It was the 9th day of April, 1861, when the Confederates opened fire on Fort Sumter and on the 30th day of the same month, Alexander Bobb was mustered into the United States service at Harrisburg, Pa., as captain of Company I, 14th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. This regiment was placed under the command of General Patterson, who crossed the Potomac into Virginia, July 2nd, and was in service there until the time of his enlistment expired. He was mustered out of service at Harrisburg, August 7th, and on August 14th, same year, he re-enlisted at Hopewell, Pa., in the nine-months' service, as captain of Company C, 133rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. This regiment saw hard service, having been prominently engaged in both the hard fought battles of Fredericksburg and of Chancellorsville. In the battle of Fredericksburg alone it lost 173 men in killed, wounded, and missing. After this term of service had expired, he enlisted again, September 2nd, 1864, for one year, or during the war, in Company H, 208th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. This regiment was engaged in the different hard fought battles in front of Petersburg and remained in service until the close of the war. For meritorious service, Captain

Alexander Bobb was promoted to major September 7th, 1864, and to lieutenant-colonel April 2nd, 1865. In civil life he has held the offices of constable, school director, councilman, Justice of the Peace, and high sheriff of Blair County, Pa. He was born in York County, March 28th, 1823, and was married February 18th, 1845.

Clara S. Bobb was converted and became a member of the Church of God at Roaring Spring when she was 14 years of age. She has been a consistant and active member of that church ever since. She became a teacher in the Sunday-school at the age of 16, and has continued in that work all these years. For the past fifteen years she has been the enthusiastic teacher of the primary class of that school.

Edwin G. and Clara S. Bobb had the following children:

Ralph Daniel and Chester Alexander.

Edwin G. Bobb completed his education at Washington College, Cannonsburg, Pa. He was engaged in the foundry business at Roaring Spring, Pa., for a few years, after which he took a position with the D. M. Bare Paper Company, and for the past ten years has been its general manager. He is also the treasurer of that company. He is also the president of the Roaring Spring Blank Book Company, and the vice president of the Roaring Spring Bank.

Ralph Daniel Bobb, first child of Clara S. and Edwin G. Bobb, was born in Roaring Spring, Pa., October 24th, 1885. He was an amiable and promising boy. He was a graduate of the Roaring Spring High School of the class of 1902. He then went to Juniata College, at Huntingdon, Pa., one year. The next year he went to the Mercersburg Academy, which he attended two years, when he graduated in the class of 1905. The following year he went to Cornell University, expecting to take a four years' course in mechanical engineering. His health, however, gave way near the close of his first year, but he returned to the university at the opening of the term of 1906, apparently in fair health, and began his sophomore year course. His health, however, gave way again, so that he was compelled to leave the university again, never to return to take up his studies. He

EDWIN G. BOBB

CLARA (Bare) BOBB

placed himself under the care of Dr. Wilson, of Philadelphia, who failed to arrest the disease, but later in the Summer of 1907, advised him to go to a mild climate. With the hope of saving Ralph's life, his parents, with their family, started to San Antonio, Texas, on September 30th, 1907. They remained there until his death, which occurred November 28th, 1907, from valvular heart trouble. The attached clippings will give some estimate of the beautiful life of this young man.

From Roaring Spring News.]

RALPH D. BOBB SUCCUMBS.

Death of Popular Young Man Casts Gloom Over Community.

One of the saddest occurrences in Roaring Spring was the untimely death of Ralph Daniel Bobb, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Bobb, which took place at San Antonio, Texas, Thursday morning, November 28th, whither he had gone with his parents for the recuperation of his health nine weeks ago.

Ralph Bobb had been in ill health for several months, although it was not considered serious, and at the advice of several specialists, of Philadelphia and New York, he went to San Antonio, where the mild climate is conducive to bring health to the indisposed. During his stay there the congenial climate was apparently doing all that had been expected, and he was slowly recovering, until last Thursday morning, when he suffered an acute attack of heart failure, from which he never recovered, but in one brief hour his spirit took its departure to the eternal world. On Friday morning, November 29th, his father and mother and brother started with the remains on the long, sad homeward journey of over two thousand miles, arriving here on a special train at 11:30 a. m. Monday.

The funeral services were held Tuesday morning at the home of his parents in the presence of a large concourse of people, conducted by Rev. George Sigler, D. D., pastor of the Church of God, assisted by Rev. J. H. Price, of the M. E. Church, Rev. Charles Keller, of the Lutheran Church, and Rev. C. H. Grove, a former pastor, now of Mt. Joy. Nearly every family in the town

was represented at the services, besides many persons from Hollidaysburg, Altoona, Lewistown, Reedsville, Everett, Huntingdon, Tyrone, and one of his college chums from Chicago.

The floral tributes were magnificent, notable among the many was one sent by the Beta Theta Pi fraternity, of Cornell University, which fraternity also sent a representative to the funeral in the person of Mr. Lawrence Hallberg, of Chicago, Ill. A strange coincidence at this service was the presence of the last survivor of three chums and room-mates. These three were Messrs. Herbert Jamison, of Chicago, Ralph Bobb, and Lawrence Hallberg, of Chicago. The former died just before Mr. Bobb started for San Antonio, and now the only surviving member attended the funeral of the second.

Mr. Bobb was born in Roaring Spring, October 24, 1885. He attended the public schools, and graduated with honors from the high school in May, 1902. In the Fall of 1902 he attended the Mercersburg Seminary, from which he graduated with honor and great credit in the Summer of 1904. During this term he made one of the best records in his studies and also in athletics, capturing no less than seven valuable prizes, one of them being a gold medal. In the Fall of 1904 he took up the course of mechanical engineering at Cornell University, and was making an admirable record of his course, until the Spring of 1907, when under the strain of severe application, he broke down his health, from which, notwithstanding the best care and medical treatment, he did not recover.

Ralph Bobb was a young man of splendid character. He was kind, genial and affectionate. He made hosts of friends everywhere. No one in his home community was more loved and respected. He did not seem to have an enemy. Old and young, rich and poor—all classes, were treated kindly and courteously, and were drawn instinctively towards him, and everyone spoke well of him. In his seminary and college courses he readily made hosts of friends, and won the hearts of the students, as well as the faculty, by his genial, sunshiny disposition. He possessed the sterling qualities of true American manhood, which win its way everywhere where force and beauty and strength of char-

atcer are recognized. He became a member of the Church of God about five years ago, and was a member also of the young men's Bible class for more than ten years, in the same church, in which relations he was held in the highest esteem. The members of his class presented his family with a beautiful floral tribute in his honor, and attended the funeral in a body.

The family have the profound sympathy of the whole community in their great affliction.

"Not changed but glorified!" O beauteous thought
For those who weep.
Mourning the loss of the dear face departed,
Fallen asleep!
Hushed into silence, never more to comfort
The heart of men.
Gone like the sunshine of another country
Beyond our ken.

How will it look, the face that we have cherished,
When next we meet?
Will it be changed—so glorified and saintly
That we shall know it not?
Will there be nothing that shall say, 'I love thee'
And I have not forgot?
O faithful heart! the same loved face transfigured
Shall meet thee there—
Less sad, less wistful, in immortal beauty
Divinely fair.

Let us be patient, we who mourn with weeping
Some vanished face;
The Lord has taken, but to add more beauty
And a diviner grace.
When through the storm and tempest safely anchored
Just on the other side.
We shall find that dear face through death's deep shadows,
Not changed, but glorified.

From the Altoona Tribune.]

FUNERAL OF RALPH BOBB.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward G. Bobb and their son, Chester, accompanying the remains of their son, Ralph, who died suddenly in San Antonio, Texas, on Thanksgiving Day, as mentioned in last week's Ripples, arrived here shortly after 10 o'clock on Monday morning, by special train from Altoona.

The funeral of that highly esteemed and very popular young man, took place on Tuesday at 10.30 a. m., the services being con-

ducted at his late home, which was crowded with relatives and friends—some from Washington, D. C., Cornell University, Everett, Huntingdon, Hollidaysburg, Tyrone, Martinsburg, Altoona, and New York City. The principal sermon for the occasion was preached by Rev. C. H. Grove, who until a month ago, had been for nine years pastor of the Church of God here, of which Mr. Bobb was a faithful member. Although very deeply affected by his death, his former pastor's sermon was very able and appropriate, as were the brief discourses of Rev. J. H. Price, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and Rev. Dr. Sigler, pastor of the Church of God, who assisted in the services. The Scripture lesson was read by Rev. Dr. Keller, of the Lutheran Church. The floral offerings from his Sunday-school class, relatives and friends were very beautiful and abundant.

His remains were laid to rest in a specially prepared grave in Greenlawn cemetery at this place.

As stated in our letter last week, Mr. Bobb's death is a most sad bereavement to his devoted parents and to his aged grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Bare, of this place, and Major and Mrs. Alexander Bobb, of Martinsburg, with whom the deceased was a favorite grandson.

Of him it could be truthfully said that he had no enemies, because he was entirely unselfish and never thought it a hardship to forego a pleasure for others or to go out of his way to do some one a favor. He was ever watchful of opportunities to help the needy and the principles of the Golden Rule dominated his life. He so lived that when his summons came at 22 years of age he was ready to go. That one so noble and promising should be called away seems a mystery to us, but there is abundant comfort in the fact that by and by we shall see that God knew best.

From the Mercersburg Academy Quarterly.]

RALPH DANIEL BOBB, 1905.

Ralph D. Bobb, of the class of 1905, died at San Antonio, Texas, November 28, 1907. For some time his heart had been seriously affected, and when tuberculosis added its fatal touch Ralph's father, Mr. E. G. Bobb, of Roaring Spring, Pa., moved

RALPH DANIEL BOBB
Page 165

CHESTER ALEXANDER BOBB
Page 169

his family to Texas in the hope that Ralph might be restored to health, but in vain, and on Thanksgiving morning he passed away.

Ralph Bobb was, like Herbert Jamison, who died last September, a boy who stands out prominently from the ranks of those who have gone forth from Mercersburg in recent years. In school he was a clean, manly, trustworthy, painstaking boy. He was not only an excellent scholar, but an athlete of great promise; he was a hurdler of the championship track team of 1905, the team which Jamison captained; in many ways he entered into the life of the school, and in matters of student opinion, he was on the side of right. In the Autumn of 1905 he entered Cornell University, where he more than met the expectations of his friends.

Ralph Bobb was a boy to be loved, admired and respected, and his untimely death comes as a sad blow to all Mercersburg boys who knew him. To the family who mourn his loss the Alumni of the Academy extend their deepest sympathy.

Chester A. Bobb, second child of Clara S. and Edwin G. Bobb, was born in Roaring Spring, Pa., March 21st, 1893. He attended the public schools of Roaring Spring and in September, 1909, he became a student at the Tome Institute at Port Deposit, Md., with his cousin, Russell Garver, who began a three years course at that excellent institution of learning in September, 1908. At this time both these boys are making excellent progress in their studies. Chester A. Bobb has attended the Sabbath-school of the Church of God regularly from infancy on, until he went away to attend school. In January, 1908, he became a member of the Church of God at Roaring Spring, and has been a faithful member of that church since that time.

Ella Bare, second child of Daniel M. and Sarah (Eby) Bare, was born in Pattonsville (now Loysburg), Bedford County, Pa., February 9th, 1862. She attended the public schools and completed her education at Birmingham, Pa. She married Dr. Abraham L. Garver, son of Benjamin Garver, of Shirley Township, Huntingdon County, Pa. They have three children:

Ivan Edison, Russell B. and Vera.

Ella Bare Garver was converted and joined the Methodist

Church of Roaring Spring, when she was about 18 years of age. She has been a faithful and consistent member of that church ever since, taking an active part in all church and Sunday-school work. She has taught a class in the Sunday-school for the past fifteen years.

Dr. A. L. Garver was born at Thisbe, Huntingdon County, Pa., June 17th, 1859. He is the ninth son of Benjamin Garver, who was born near Roxboro, Franklin County, February 12th, 1812, and died at Thisbe, Huntingdon County, Pa., January 16th, 1887. He was the son of Daniel Garver, who came from Dauphin County to Franklin County the latter part of the eighteenth century.

Benjamin Garver spent his early life in transporting freight from Philadelphia and Baltimore to Pittsburg and Wheeling, having charge of one of the Conestoga lines. He was married February 10th, 1838, to Barbara Bender, who was born near Roxboro, Franklin County, January 10th, 1818, and died at Thisbe, Huntingdon County, Pa., October 12th, 1882. They were both of German descent and conversed fluently in the German language, during their entire lives. They were both consistent members of the Dunkard Brethren Church and died in that faith. They were buried in the cemetery at the Stone church in Germany Valley. They spent most of their life in farming in Huntingdon County, Pa. They early learned the habit of thrift and economy, which served them well in later years, as they were destined to raise a large family. To this union were born two daughters and nine sons, all of whom grew to maturity, excepting one daughter, who died at the age of six years. The last child born to this family was Abraham Lincoln Garver, the subject of this sketch, who spent his early life on a farm at Thisbe, in Germany Valley, near Shirleysburg, Huntingdon County, Pa., attending the public schools in the Winter time, and later Juniata College at Huntingdon, Pa., teaching during the Winter months to raise money to attend school during the Summer months. During the Winter of 1879-80, he taught the high school of Roaring Spring, Blair County, Pa., where he met Dr. A. S. Stayer, who persuaded him to study medicine. He completed the course and graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.

Dr. ABRAHAM L. GARVER

ELLA (Bare) GARVER

IVAN EDISON GARVER

RUSSEL (Bare) GARVER

VERA ELIZABETH GARVER

Page 171

in the class of 1883. He practiced medicine four years, enjoying a large practice. In 1887, he withdrew from the practice of medicine and entered commercial life. On August 4th, 1885, he was married to Miss Ella Bare, daughter of D. M. Bare. In 1891 he took charge of the Roaring Spring Blank Book Co. as general manager, which was then in its infancy, doing a limited business. He developed it until it has grown to its present large proportion. It is one of the leading concerns of its kind, and ships its product to all parts of the world. Dr. A. L. Garver is a Director and Treasurer of that corporation. He is also vice president and one of the directors of the First National bank, of Hollidaysburg, Pa., and assisted in its reorganization and helped to bring it up to its present high standing among the banks of Central Pennsylvania. He has served on the borough School Board continuously, for a period of twenty-three years and assisted in grading and bringing the schools up to their present standing of a high school of the second grade. He is a member and trustee in the Roaring Spring M. E. Church. Whatever of success in life has come to him, he ascribes largely to his happy union with his wife, who has assisted and helped in the various undertakings, as only a good wife can.

Ivan Edison Garver, first child of Abraham L. and Ella Garver, was born at Roaring Spring, Pa., October 18th, 1887. He was educated at Williamsport Dickinson Seminary, Philips Andover Academy and Harvard University. He is a young man of most excellent character and attainments and is the faithful and able assistant to his father in the Blank Book Co. business.

Russell Bare Garver, second child of Abraham L. and Ella Garver, was born at Roaring Spring, Pa., December 27th, 1892. He is a graduate of the high school of Roaring Spring, Pa., of the class of 1908, and is now attending the Jacob Tome Institute at Port Deposit, Md., in his second year, preparing to enter college. He has always made good progress in his studies and at present is the Exchange Editor of the "Tome." He is a fluent speaker and his present inclination is toward the legal profession.

Vera Elizabeth Garver, third child of Abraham L. and Ella Garver, was born at Roaring Spring, Pa., April 7th, 1898. She

is attending the public schools of Roaring Spring, and is making very good progress. She is a consistent and worthy member of the Methodist Church, having joined that church before she was ten years of age.

Ina Bare, third child of Daniel M. and Sarah (Eby) Bare was born February 14th, 1865, and died February 25th, 1866, aged 1 year and 11 days. She is buried in the Roaring Spring Cemetery.

Anna Bare, fourth child of Daniel M. Bare and Sarah (Eby) Bare, was born at Roaring Spring, Pa., October 15th, 1867. She attended the public schools at Roaring Spring, Pa., and completed her education at Williamsport Seminary. In 1894 she married Dr. William McKee Eldon, who was born at Bendersville, Adams County, Pa., November 23rd, 1858. He is the oldest son of John and Martha Eldon. His mother was of German and his father of French descent. His great-grandfather, whose Christian name is unknown to us, lived in England, and for a short time in Ireland, from which country he, with a brother, emigrated to America in the latter part of the eighteenth century. The brother went to Canada and the great-grandfather, the subject of this sketch, settled in Pennsylvania. His grandfather, Robert Eldon, was born on the Atlantic Ocean, three days before the vessel arrived in port. He settled in Adams County and had eight sons and one daughter. They were a patriotic family and three of his sons lost their lives during the War of the Rebellion. Thomas was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, Joseph in front of Petersburg, and Kaufman starved to death in Libby prison.

John Eldon was a merchant at Bendersville, Pa. John and Martha Eldon had the following children:

William McKee, Russia, Roswell Thomas, Clarence and John.

The last named died at the age of eight years.

Roswell Thomas Eldon is a prominent physician of Altoona, Pa., having graduated from Jefferson Medical College in 1894.

Clarence Eldon is a druggist, having recently taken charge of his brother's drug store at Roaring Spring. He is a graduate

ANN (Bare) ELDON WILLIAM McKEE ELDON, M. D.
SAFA MADELINE ELDON

of Philadelphia College of Pharmacy of the year 1908, earning the degree of Doctor of Pharmacy.

Russia Eldon was married to William Shoemaker. He is a salesman and lives at Carlisle, Pa. The Eldons, not only of John's family, but of Edwin's and William's, were generally inclined to the professions, either as doctors, lawyers or teachers.

William McKee Eldon began the drug business in Dr. Trout's drug store in McConnelsburg, Pa. Two years later he went to Columbia, Pa., and took charge of P. S. Brough's drug store, after which he went to Philadelphia and entered Jefferson College, and graduated from the Pharmaceutical College in 1887, and from the Medical College in 1888. Since that time he has practiced his chosen profession of medicine, and is at present a prominent physician of Roaring Spring, and is a member of the medical staff of the Nason Hospital, of Roaring Spring, Pa.

Anna Bare Eldon, for some years past, has been in delicate health. She has spent parts of several Winters in Florida and in the Winter of 1906 went to Southern California, from which trip she received considerable benefit.

William McKee and Anna Bare Eldon have but one child, Sara Madeline Eldon, born April 17th, 1897. She attends the public school at Roaring Spring, and is an excellent scholar for her age. She will probably be ready to enter the high school at the close of this term, although she is only 13 years of age.

ROARING SPRING, PA.

Daniel Bare, Sr., no doubt, had in mind the excellent location for business at Roaring Spring some years before he bought the property. In the Summer of 1863, the property, then held by Hon. J. B. Mann, of Bedford, Pa., was offered for sale. The property consisted of ninety acres of land and an old grist mill and had two small dwelling houses on it. The price paid for it was $17,000.00. This purchase was made when Mr. Bare was 75 years of age. His son, D. M. Bare, became a partner in this property and in the business which followed. After taking possession of the property, a small general store was opened. In 1866 the first paper mill was built, and in 1868 the old grist mill

was torn down and the new flouring mill erected. In the year 1886, the first blank book factory was built. This burned down a year later, but was again rebuilt and started in 1887. The first ten years of their existence the paper mill and the blank book factory were run without any profit to the proprietors, but in the course of time, both became good paying properties.

The finished product of the first paper mill for some years was about 3,000 lbs daily. That has been gradually increased until the present daily output is about 56,000 lbs. The first mill employed probably 25 or 30 persons, but for some years past the number has been increased to something over 200. The daily consumption of wood is about 55 cords. The paper made at this mill is machine finished and super calendar book and blank book papers. The largest single customer is the Roaring Spring Blank Book Company, which takes about 150 tons a month. The balance of the product is shipped to New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Cincinnati, St. Louis and other cities. The Roaring Spring Blank Book Co. at present employs about 200 persons in the factory and has ten salesmen on the road, covering practically the whole of the United States and Canada. The success of this company has been due largely to the energy and superior business ability of Dr. A. L. Garver, its General Manager.

When Daniel Bare and his son, D. M. Bare, began business at Roaring Spring (then called Spangs Mills), there were two dwelling houses and a farm house nearby. At present the population is supposed to be about 1,800. The two industries mentioned above have been responsible largely for this increase in population. It contains five churches within the borough limits and a flourishing church of the Brethren less than a mile away. For a number of years the Sunday-school statistics of the State showed a larger percentage of its people attending the Sunday-schools than any other community in the State. It has not had a licensed saloon within its limits for the past twenty-two years, and a large majority of its citizens own their own homes.

NOTE. The paper on which this book is printed was manufactured by the D. M. Bare Paper Company, at their mill at Roaring Spring, Pa.

A Summary of Daniel Bare and his Descendants.

	Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
2	Bare, Daniel, 1787-1869	Merchant. Miller	River Brethren	
2	Bare, Elizabeth, 1797-1856		River Brethren	
3	Bare, Peter Mathias, 1819-1839.			
3	Bare, Mary Ann, 1824-1902		River Brethren	
3	Bare, Sarah, 1826-1907.			
3	Bare, Daniel M., 1834	Paper Mfg.	Church of God.	Roaring Spg., Pa.
3	Bare, Sarah (Eby) 1835		Church of God.	Roaring Spg., Pa.
4	Bare, Clara Susan, 1858		Church of God.	Roaring Spg., Pa.
4	Bare, Ella, 1862		Methodist	Roaring Spg., Pa.
4	Bare, Ina, 1865-1866.			
4	Bare, Anna, 1867			Roaring Spg., Pa.
4	Bassler, Lydia Ann, 1844		River Brethren	Hope, Kans.
4	Bassler, Abram K., 1840	Farmer	River Brethren	Hope, Kans.
5	Bassler, Harvey	Machinist		Eckhart, Kans.
5	Bassler, Ida, 1867		River Brethren	Abilene, Kans.
5	Bassler, Romer J., 1869	U. S. Gov. Employee		Sisson, Cal.
5	Bassler, Laura Ella, 1871-			
5	Bassler, Myrtle, 1876			Ada, Minn.
5	Bassler, Mabel Blanche 1879-			
5	Bassler, Bessie P., 1885			Hope, Kans.
4	Barndollar, Martin D.		Methodist	Everett, Pa.
4	Barndollar, Eliz. S., 1849		Brethren	Everett, Pa.
5	Barndollar, Sarah S., 1881	Clerk	Methodist	Everett, Pa.
5	Barndollar, Eliz. E., 1883		Methodist	Everett, Pa.
5	Barndollar, Edwin S., 1885-1886.			
5	Barndollar, Clara A., 1889	Trained Nurse	Methodist	Everett, Pa.
5	Barndollar, Mary G., 1890	Teacher	Methodist	Everett, Pa.
5	Barndollar, Martin D. Jr., 1895	Student	Methodist	Everett, Pa.
4	Bender, Edmund	Merchant	Methodist	Nowata, Okl.
4	Bender, Adella S., 1863		Brethren	Nowata, Okl.
5	Bender, Joseph S., 1901			Nowata, Okl.
5	Bender, Sarah E., 1904			Nowata, Okl.
3	Bowers, Issac, 1821-1875	Farmer	River Brethren.	
3	Bowers, Mary Ann, 1826-1902.		River Brethren.	
4	Bowers, Lydia Ann, 1844-			
4	Bowers, Mary Jane, 1846			
4	Bowers, Sarah Ellen, 1849-1897.			
4	Bowers, Harriet, 1863-1867.			
4	Bowers, Frank, 1855	Farmer		Jerome, Kans.
4	Bowers, Grace P., 1877	Farmer		Jerome, Kans.
5	Bowers, Elva, 1894	Farmer		Jerome, Kans.
5	Bowers, Edna, 1896	Farmer		Jerome, Kans.
5	Bowers, Homer F., 1897			Jerome, Kans.
5	Bowers, Harmon M., 1899			Jerome, Kans.
5	Bowers, Kermit D., 1901			Jerome, Kans.
5	Bowers, Earl V., 1903			Jerome, Kans.
5	Bowers, Gretna E., 1905			Jerome, Kans.

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
4 Bobb, Edwin G.	Manager		
4 Bobb, Clara S., 1858		Church of God.	Roaring Spg., Pa.
5 Bobb, Ralph D., 1885-1907		Church of God.	
5 Bobb, Chester A., 1889		Church of God.	Roaring Spg., Pa.
5 Deihl, Ida.			
5 Deihl, Franklin, 1908	Merchant	River Brethren	Abilene, Kans.
6 Deihl, Mabel, 1897		River Brethren	Abilene, Kans.
6 Deihl, George, 1900			Abilene, Kans.
6 Deihl, Jacob B., 1902			Abilene, Kans.
6 Diehl, Ida Mae, 1904			Abilene, Kans.
6 Diehl, Ernest, 1907			Abilene, Kans.
5 Eisenhower, John F.	Farmer	Methodist	Dillon, Kans.
5 Eisenhower, Mabel Blanche 1879		Methodist	Dillon, Kans.
6 Eisenhower, Lowell B., 1908			Dillon, Kans.
4 Eldon, William McKee	Physician		Roaring Spg., Pa.
4 Eldon, Anna B., 1867			Roaring Spg., Pa.
5 Eldon, Sara Madeline, 1897			Roaring Spg., Pa.
4 Garver, Abram L., 1859	Manager	Methodist	Roaring Spg., Pa.
4 Garver, Ella, 1862		Methodist	Roaring Spg., Pa.
5 Garver, Ivan Edison, 1887	Asst. Manager		Roaring Spg., Pa.
5 Garver, Russell Bare, 1892	Student		Roaring Spg., Pa.
5 Garver, Vera E., 1898		Methodist	Roaring Spg., Pa.
4 Kegarise, Edward, 1898		Church of God.	
4 Kegarise, Sarah Ellen, 1849-1897		Church of God.	
5 Kegarise, Homer, 1876	Clerk	Lutheran	Roaring Spg., Pa.
5 Kegarise, Anna, 1879		Lutheran	Roaring Spg., Pa.
6 Kegarise, Donald Luther, 1903			Roaring Spg., Pa.
5 Lloyd, Howard	Clerk	Methodist	Everett, Pa.
5 Lloyd, Sarah B.		Methodist	Everett, Pa.
5 Rodgers, David H.	Farmer	Presbyterian	Hope, Kans.
5 Rodgers, Laura Ella, 1871		Presbyterian	Hope, Kans.
6 Rodgers, Ethel, 1893			Hope, Kans.
6 Rodgers, Earl, 1897			Hope, Kans.
6 Rodgers, Avis Alberta, 1905			Hope, Kans.
3 Spanogle, Andrew, 1822	Clergyman	Brethren	Lewistown, Pa.
3 Spanogle, Sarah, 1826-1907		Brethren	Lewistown, Pa.
4 Spanogle, Elizabeth, 1849-			
4 Spanogle, Albert, 1851	Merchant	Baptist	Lewistown, Pa.
4 Spanogle, Mary J., 1853-1879.			

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
4 Spanogle, Daniel, 1854-1877.			
4 Spanogle, Almira, 1856			Reedsville, Pa.
4 Spanogle, Edwin, 1859	Manager		Lewistown, Pa.
4 Spanogle, Anna Catharine, 1861		Brethren	Lewistown, Pa.
4 Spanogle, Delia, 1863		Brethren	Nowata, Okl.
4 Spanogle, Harry, 1865	Clergyman	Brethren	Lewistown, Pa.
4 Spanogle, Flora, 1869		Brethren	Lewistown, Pa.
5 Spanogle, Donald B., 1883	Electrician		Lewistown, Pa.
5 Spanogle, Martha Ann.			
4 Spanogle, Martha Mc		Methodist	Lewistown, Pa.
5 Spanogle, Mary Ann, 1892			Lewistown, Pa.
5 Spanogle, Ruth, 1894			Lewistown, Pa.
5 Spanogle, John A., 1896			Lewistown, Pa.
5 Spanogle, Martha, 1905			Lewistown, Pa.
4 Spanogle, Anna (Mohler)		Brethren	Lewistown, Pa.
5 Spanogle, Paul, 1904			Lewistown, Pa.
5 Spanogle, Louis, 1906			Lewistown, Pa.
4 Spanogle, Anna (Hunter)		Baptist	Lewistown, Pa.
5 Spanogle, Joseph H., 1910			Lewistown, Pa.
5 Stover, Christopher.			
4 Stover, Mary Jane, 1846		Church of God.	Roaring Spg., Pa.
5 Stover, Gertrude Irene, 1872-1878.			
5 Sumner, Leroy	Farmer		Ada, Minn.
5 Sumner, Myrtle, 1876			Ada, Minn.
6 Sumner, Edna, 1898			Ada, Minn.
6 Sumner, Josephine, 1899			Ada, Minn.
6 Sumner, Goldie, 1900-1901.			
6 Sumner, Viona, 1901			Ada, Minn.
6 Sumner, Nell, 1904			Ada, Minn.
4 Yeager, William J.	Capitalist		Reedsville, Pa.
4 Yeager, Almira S., 1856			Reedsville, Pa.
5 Yeager, Andrew J.	Manager		Lewistown, Pa.
5 Yeager, Mary E.			Reedsville, Pa.
5 Yeager, William J.	Student		Reedsville, Pa.
5 Yeager, Julia H.			Lewistown, Pa.

Name.

Bare,	11
Bassler,	9
Bowers,	15
Barndollar,	8
Bender,	4
Bobb,	4
Deihl,	7
Eisenhour,	3
Eldon,	3
Kegarise,	5
Garver,	5
Lloyd,	2
Rodgers,	5
Stover,	3
Sumner,	7
Spanogle,	24
Yeager,	6
	.121
Counted twice,	16
	105

Occupation.

Farmers,	6
Managers,	5
Merchants,	4
Clerks,	3
Students,	3
Clergymen,	2
Paper Manufacturer,	1
Machinist,	1
U. S. Gov. Employee,	1
Tanner,	1
Trained Nurse,	1
Teacher,	1
Electrician,	1
Physician,	1
Capitalist,	1

Church Affiliations.

Methodist,	13
River Brethren,	10
Brethren,	9
Church of God,	9
Baptist,	2
Presbyterian,	2
Lutheran,	2

SAMUEL FORTENBAUGH

MARY E. (Miller) FORTENBAUGH

My great grand mother & father
Mrs Barry Pierson

ANNA (Bare) MILLER
Page 179

HENRY BARE MILLER
Page 201

ANNA BAER, 1789-1859.

Anna Baer, tenth child of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer, was born in Newberry Township, York County, Pa., July 31st, 1789, and died May 12th, 1859, aged 69 years, 9 months and 2 days. She was married to Abraham Miller, son of Henry Miller, who was born February 18th, 1789, and died March 18th, 1822, aged 33 years and 1 month. He was a carpenter by trade. They had the following children:

Mary Eve, Henry B., Susan, Nancy, Abraham B.

Mary Eve Miller, first child of Abraham and Anna (Baer) Miller, was born October 20th, 1814, and died October 11th, 1881, aged 66 years, 11 months and 2 days. She was married to Samuel Fortenbaugh, who was born April 14th, 1813, died May 5th, 1866, aged 53 years and 21 days. He was a merchant, and the family were members of the Church of God. They had seven children as follows:

Mary Anna Fortenbaugh was born January 21st, 1836, and died July 29th, 1837.

Abraham Fortenbaugh, second child of Samuel and Mary E. Fortenbaugh, was born August 5th, 1838.

Annie Fortenbaugh, born June 16th, 1841, died September 3rd, 1841.

Samuel H. Fortenbaugh, born December 30th, 1844, died February 22nd, 1851.

Mary Ellen Fortenbaugh, born February 8th, 1849.

Samuel H. Fortenbaugh (second), born April 26th, 1851, died September 21st, 1853.

Robert H. Fortenbaugh was born September 14th, 1854, and died March 6th, 1856.

Anna (Bare) Miller, after the death of her first husband married Jacob Strominger about the year 1836. They had no children. He was a prosperous farmer of York County, and died about 1843-5. After the death of her second husband, she met with a very serious accident, falling on the ice, dislocating her hip, which left her in rather a helpless condition the balance of

her life. She died May 12th, 1859, at the home of her son-in-law, Samuel Fortenbaugh, at Yocumtown, Pa.

Abraham Fortenbaugh, second child of Samuel and Mary (Miller) Fortenbaugh, was born August 5th, 1838, in Newberry Township, York County, Pa. He received a common school education and in 1850 entered his father's store at Goldsboro, Pa. In 1856 he removed to Yocumtown and entered into partnership as a merchant with his father, Samuel Fortenbaugh. He was married January 30th, 1862, to Mary Elizabeth Byrod, of Halifax, Pa. In 1864 he removed from Yocumtown to Halifax, Pa., where he entered into partnership with his brother-in-law, Frederick Byrod (which partnership was dissolved six months later), in general merchandising, a business which he conducted successfully for forty years, retiring from it in 1904. In 1905 he removed with his family to 1713 N. Second street, Harrisburg, Pa. His wife, Mary (Byrod) Fortenbaugh, was born at Elizabethtown, Pa., May 12, 1838. To this union were born the following children:

Seward Byrod, Mary Ellen, Catherine Elizabeth, Samuel B.

Seward Byrod Fortenbaugh, first child of Abram and Mary Fortenbaugh, was born February 10th, 1863, and died at Halifax, Pa., February 17th, 1865, where he is buried.

Mary Ellen Fortenbaugh, second child of Abram and Mary Fortenbaugh, was born at Halifax, Pa., November 26th, 1864. Mary Ellen Fortenbaugh was sent at the age of eleven, to a private school kept by Miss Woodward, of Harrisburg, Pa., where she remained five years. Then she entered a Lutheran Seminary, at Hagerstown, Md., from which she graduated two years later, after which she took a course in the School of Design on Broad street, Philadelphia. She afterwards taught drawing, painting and English, in St. Agathus School (Episcopal), at Springfield, Ill., presided over by the Rt. Rev. George F. Seymour, Bishop of the Diocese. She married Thos. Cox Mather, of Springfield, Ill., a law partner of the present United States Senator Shelby Cullom. In December, 1903, Mr. Mather suddenly fell a victim of appendicitis, from which he died. He is buried at Springfield, Ill. They had two children, Abram and Catherine Laura.

Hon. ABRAHAM FORTENBAUGH

Page 180

MARY ELIZABETH FORTENBAUGH

Page 180

MARY E. MATHER

Hon. THOMAS COX MATHER

KATHERINE L. MATHER

SEWARD P. FORTENBAUGH

Abram Fortenbaugh Mather, first child of Thos. and Mary Mather, was born April 20th, 1889, and died May 3rd, 1889. He is buried in Springfield, Ill.

Catherine Laura Mather, second child of Thos. and Mary Mather, was born November, 1891. She resides with her mother at 1102 W. Fayette avenue, Springfield, Ill. They are members of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Catherine Elizabeth Fortenbaugh, third child of Abraham and Mary Fortenbaugh was born at Halifax, Pa., June 29th, 1867. At the age of thirteen she entered the private school of Miss Woodward, of Harrisburg, Pa., and four years later she became a teacher in that school. In September, 1888, she married Prof. Harris Joseph Ryan, electrical and mechanical engineer, of Cornell University. Mr Ryan is a son of Cashier C. W. Ryan, of the Halifax Bank, who lost his life in defending the funds of the bank from bank robbers in 1901. Prof. Ryan occupied the chair of electrical and mechanical engineering for fourteen years in Cornell University, and in January, 1904, accepted a similar position from the Leland Stanford University, at Palo Alto, California, where they now reside. They have no children, and are members of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Samuel Byrod Fortenbaugh, fourth child of Abraham and Mary Fortenbaugh, was born at Halifax, Pa., July 31st, 1869. He entered the high school at Ithaca, N. Y., in 1885, for a preparatory course and in 1886 entered Cornell University, from which institution he graduated as an electrical engineer in the class of 1890. Samuel Byrod Fortenbaugh, in July, 1890, took a position with the Brush Electric Company, of Cleveland, Ohio, and had charge of their exhibit at the Chicago Exposition in 1893, after which he resigned his position and returned to Cornell University and took a post graduate course with additional degrees. In 1894 he accepted a professorship of electrical and mechanical engineering in the University of Wisconsin, at Madison, filling this position for four years. He then accompanied Sidney H. Short, formerly president of the Brush Electrical Company, to Preston, England, to assist in the installation of a large electrical manufacturing plant, with which he was connected until

1901, when he accepted the position of electrical engineer in charge of the electrification of seventy-six miles of steam underground roads in London, known as the Yerkes enterprise. He served in this capacity until the completion of the work, covering a period of five years, returning to the States in 1906. He at once accepted the position of electrical engineer with the General Electric Company, of Schenectady, N. Y., where he now resides. On January 10, 1901, he married Florence Cowden, daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth Hatton Cowden, of Harrisburg, Pa., to whom were born two children, Samuel Byrod and Cowden.

Samuel Byrod Fortenbaugh, first child of Samuel and Florence Fortenbaugh, was born in London, England, March 2, 1902.

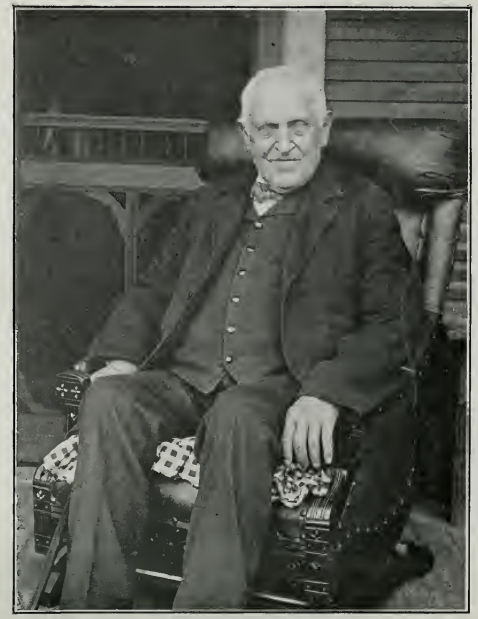
Cowden Fortenbaugh, second child of Samuel and Florence Fortenbaugh, was born in London, May 17th, 1903. This family are members of the Presbyterian Church and live at 115 Elmer avenue, Schenectady, N. Y.

This record of Abraham Fortenbaugh would be incomplete without recording the most exciting and thrilling event of his life. On March 14th, 1901, two stalwart men, about 22 years of age entered the Halifax National Bank, of which Mr. Fortenbaugh was President, for the purpose of robbing it. There were four persons in the bank at the time the robbers entered, namely, Mr. Fortenbaugh, a friend, and the cashier and teller of the bank. The robbers were armed with four revolvers and immediately covered the four men in the bank with their revolvers and required them to hold up their hands. The cashier was forced to deliver over $9,000 of cash after which a struggle ensued through the attempt of the cashier to get one of the revolvers. The robber fired twice at short range, one shot of which proved fatal about four hours later. Notwithstanding the cashier's condition he succeeded in getting the robbed in a helpless position, when he (the robber), called on his pal, who was still holding up the other three men at the point of his revolvers, for aid. As he released them and as he passed by, Mr. Fortenbaugh threw himself on the robber's back, and with his arms around him they struggled awhile, but he finally threw Mr. Fortenbaugh to the

KATHARINE E. F. RYAN

Prof. HARRIS J. RYAN

SAMUEL BYROD FORTENBAUGH



ABRAHAM B. MILLER

SAMUEL BYROD FORTENBAUGH, Jr.

COWDEN FORTENBAUGH

floor, and then fired at him, the ball passing through two thicknesses of his trousers, after which he shot the cashier, releasing his pal and then ran out of the bank. As Mr. Fortenbaugh regained his feet, the other robber was making off with the money in a telescope, which contained gags, dynamite, plyers, etc. At this moment Mr. Fortenbaugh threw his left arm around the neck of the robber and with his right hand seized his revolver when he fired the last two shots in it, which proved harmless. Finally Mr. Fortenbaugh overpowered the robber. About this time outside relief came. The other robber was captured outside and both were taken to Harrisburg that day. The next day they were tried for murder and in eight days and seven hours from the time they committed the crime they heard their death sentence and were executed the following January. Mr. Fortenbaugh in relating this thrilling experience, said, "I had fully made up my mind that my end was at hand, and at first trembled with fear, but when my friend Mr. Ryan was fired upon, all my fear left me, and I became more a demon than a human, facing what seemed death, regardless of consequences. An unseen hand preserved me, for which I shall never cease in my gratitude to my Creator." He further says, "The cashier of this bank, Chas. W. Ryan, was a martyr in his devotion to the trust which he held."

Mr. Fortenbaugh has certainly been a power for good in the community in which he lived. He has been an active business man for more than half a century, and in business where much capital has been involved. In addition to the business of general merchandising he has been president of the Halifax Shoe Manufacturing Company, president of the Halifax Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and president of the Halifax National Bank. He is also a director in the Harrisburg Trust Company, and a director in four other banks. He has been councilman, burgess and school director, and a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature of 1874, 1875 and 1876. He is a member and trustee of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church, of Harrisburg, Pa., member of the church council, and treasurer of the Memorial Fund of the church. He is a member of the Dauphin County Historical Society and National Geographic Society, and a Mason in high standing. Mr. Fortenbaugh, during the past fifteen years of his

strenuous life, has been obliged to take frequent vacations for his health, mostly in travel, making four trips to Europe, also visiting the Pacific coast and other points of interest. His address is 1713 N. Second street, Harrisburg, Pa.

Mary Ellen Fortenbaugh, fifth child of Samuel and Mary (Miller) Fortenbaugh, was born February 8th, 1849. She was married to Silas Prowell, who was born September, 1845. They were farmers and members of the United Brethren Church. They lived in Fairview Township, York County, Pa., for many years, but removed to New Cumberland, Pa., in 1907. They had the following children:

Samuel F., Alonza F., Eva Mae.

Samuel F. Prowell, first child of Silas and Mary Ellen Prowell, was born December 16th, 1868. He was married August 4th, 1896, to Nettie E. Yinger, who was born August 13th, 1873. They have the following children:

Glenn and Marlin.

Glenn Prowell, first child of Samuel and Nettie Prowell, was born April 18th, 1901.

Martin Prowell, second child of Samuel F. and Nettie Prowell, was born July 23rd, 1905.

Samuel is a prominent merchant of New Cumberland, Pa. The family are members of the Methodist Church.

Alonza F. Prowell, second child of Silas and Mary Ellen Prowell, was born June 10th, 1870. At the age of twenty years he had a severe spell of scarlet fever which left him in a demented condition. He is now an inmate of the Insane Asylum of Harrisburg, Pa.

Eva Mae Prowell, third child of Silas and Mary Ellen Prowell, was born March 31st, 1876. She is married to Charles E. Randolph, a machinist. They belong to the United Brethren Church at New Cumberland, Pa., where they reside. They have one child, Samuel Earl Randolph, born May 24th, 1893.

Henry B. Miller, second child of Abram and Anna (Baer) Miller, was born in 1814. He lived for some time in New Orleans, La., also in Natchez, Miss. He was prominent in literary and Masonic circles. He served as Grand Master of the

GEORGE KRIGER SUSAN (Miller) KRIGER

Page 185

Grand Lodge of Masons of Louisiana. He came north and died at the home of his brother-in-law, Samuel Fortenbaugh, in the year 1847, at the age of 33 years. He was a public school teacher, a plasterer and cemetery vault builder. In faith he was a Universalist.

Susan Miller, third child of Henry and Anna (Baer) Miller, was born in York County, Pa., December 25th, 1817. She was married to George Kriger, October 25th, 1837. They had the following children:

Harriet, Henry M., Mary Ann, Nancy Jane, Almira S., and John Wesley.

George Kriger was born in York County, Pa., March 28th, 1813. He moved to Huntingdon, Pa., about 1840 and in 1855, with his family, moved to Bureau County, Ill. From Illinois they moved to Lewis, Cass County, Iowa, in 1872, and later to Griswold, Iowa, where he died November 9th, 1892.

Mrs. Susan (Miller) Kriger, died April 1st, 1893. She was a woman of most beautiful character and disposition, loved and respected by all who knew her. Mr. Kriger and his wife became members of the Methodist Church in 1842, and were active and honored members in that church all their lives, and died in that faith. They were very prosperous farmers and retired with a good competency early in life.

Harriet Kriger, first child of George and Susan (Miller) Kriger, was born in York County, Pa., July 30th, 1838. She with her parents moved to Bureau County, Ill., in 1855. She married Jacob Kettering January 5th, 1860. They lived in Princeton, Ill., till 1870, when they moved to Lewis, Cass County, Iowa. From there they moved to Nebraska, living first in Kearney and afterward in Lincoln, Neb., where Mr. Kettering died November 23rd, 1899. He was a prosperous contractor while living in Illinois and Iowa, but having lost his health, he with his son Frank Kettering, engaged in the grocery business in Lincoln, Neb. This business was very successful and he continued in it till his death in 1899. He is buried in the family lot, Lincoln, Neb. Mr. and Mrs. Kettering were active members of the Congregational Church. Her address is Mrs. Harriet Kriger Ketter-

ing, 1321 Downing avenue, Denver, Col. They had the following children:

Almira S., George Casper, Jennie Belle, William Henry, Edgar Jacob, Charles Wesley, Frank B., Mary Harriet.

Almira S. Kettering, first child of Jacob and Harriet Kettering, was born at Princeton, Ill., March 8th, 1861. She was formerly a teacher in the public schools of Lincoln, Neb. She married Conrad S. Ickes, September 11th, 1894. Mr. Ickes is an auditor and accountant, employed by the Northern Coal and Coke Company, of Denver. They are Presbyterians. Their address is 2232 W. 34th street, Denver, Col. They have the following children:

Luther Kettering Ickes, and Mary Harriet Ickes, twin children of Conrad, and Almira Ickes, were born at Denver, Col., April 23rd, 1897. The parents moved to Denver in 1896.

George Casper Kettering, second child of Jacob and Harriet Kettering, was born at Princeton, Ill., April 11, 1863. He was married at Ft. Dodge, Iowa, in 1890, to Mattie Tiffey. Mr. Kettering is superintendent of the American Express Company, with headquarters at Memphis, Tenn. They have the following children:

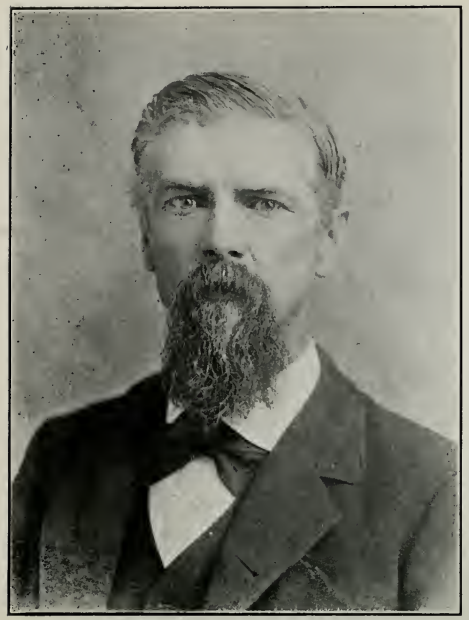
Paul T. Kettering, first child of George and Mattie Kettering, was born at Ft. Dodge, Iowa, September 6th, 1891.

Richard C. Kettering, second child of George C. and Mattie Kettering, was born at Omaha, Neb., December 1st, 1902.

Jennie Belle Kettering, third child of Jacob and Harriet Kettering, was born in Princeton, Ill., April 7th, 1865, and died of consumption at Kearney, Neb., October 3rd, 1889. She belonged to the Congregational Church.

William Henry Kettering, fourth child of Jacob and Harriet Kettering, was born at Princeton, Ill., October 7th, 1866, and died of consumption at Los Angeles, Cal., June 3rd, 1888. He belonged to the Congregational Church.

Edgar Jacob Kettering, fifth child of Jacob and Harriet Kettering, was born at Princeton, Ill., May 22nd, 1868. He was married to Kittie Cutting at Lewis, Iowa, November 12th, 1892. They have the following children:



JACOB KETTERING

HARRIET (Kriger) KETTERING

Chas. Edgar Kettering, first child of Jacob and Kittie Kettering, was born at Lincoln, Neb., January 31st, 1901.

Mr. Kettering is engaged in the grocery business at Lincoln, Neb., and at present is doing a prosperous business.

Charles Wesley Kettering, sixth child of Jacob and Harriet Kettering, was born at Lewis, Iowa, April 15th, 1872. He was married to Abbie Louisa Pratt, of Los Angeles, Cal., June 30th, 1903. She died May 11th, 1904. They had one child, named Charles Francis, who was born at Denver, Col., March 31st, 1904.

Mr. Kettering was married the second time January 6, 1909, to Genevieve Burch, of Denver, Col. He is president of the Kettering Mercantile Company, a prosperous business house of Denver, Col.

Frank B. Kettering, seventh child of Jacob and Harriet Kettering, was born at Lewis, Iowa, August 22nd, 1876, and died from an accident at Lincoln, Neb., May 23rd, 1899. He belonged to the Congregational Church.

Mary Harriet, eighth child of Jacob and Harriet Kettering, was born at Lewis, Iowa, April 15th, 1878. She is now private secretary to C. W. Kettering, president of the Kettering Mercantile Company, Denver, Col. She belongs to the Congregational Church.

Henry M. Kriger, second child of George and Susan Kriger, was born in York County, Pa., September 30th, 1839, and died February 10th, 1910. He came with his parents to Huntingdon County, and later went to Bureau County, Ill. He married Miss Emerette Laporte, February 11th, 1875, at Dixonville, Ill. She was born at Ross Grove, Ill., February 12th, 1849. They had the following children:

Anna, H. Bruce, Georgia Belle, Charles W., Mazie.

From the Griswold American.]

HENRY M. KRIGER DEAD.

He Passed Away at His Home in Lewis at an Early Hour Thursday Morning.

The death of Henry M. Kriger, which occurred at his home in Lewis at about 1:40 o'clock Thursday morning last, was not

unexpected, as he had been in very feeble health for some months and a change for the worse set in some days before. At the time of his death he was surrounded by his wife and three children, Miss Mazie, who is at home; Bruce, of Denver, Col.; and Chas. W., of this township. He passed away as in a peaceful sleep.

Henry M. Kriger was one of the best known and most highly respected citizens in this part of the county. He was honest, industrious, a kind and indulgent husband and father, a true friend, a splendid neighbor and a loyal and patriotic citizen. For more than forty years he had been a member of the Masonic Fraternity. His life's work is now finished and he goes to his final reward, beloved, honored and respected by everyone who ever knew him.

Anna Kriger, first child of Henry M. and Emerette Kriger, was born November 4th, 1875, and died November 14th, 1875.

H. Bruce Kriger, second child of Henry M. and Emerette Kriger, was born April 26th, 1877. He was married to Hattie M. Shewman, December 31st, 1902. They live in Denver, Col., where he is employed as a clerk in a hardware store.

Georgia Belle Kriger, third child of Henry M. and Emerette Kriger, was born August 4th, 1879, and died September 4th, 1880.

Chas. W. Kriger, fourth child of Henry M. and Emerette Kriger, was born August 20th, 1881. He was married to Nettie L. Procter, September 21st, 1904. They have one child, Edith Lucile Kriger, born June 11th, 1907.

Chas. W. Kriger is a prosperous farmer and stock raiser. He occupies the old homestead near Griswold, Cass County, Iowa. They are Methodists.

Mazie Kriger, fifth child of Henry M. and Emerette Kriger, was born November 2nd, 1884. She is a stenographer and held a good position in Denver until recently when she was called home to care for her parents. Her father is in very poor health at this time. (April 1909.)

Henry M. Kriger (1839), was one of the early settlers of Lewis, Cass County, Iowa, where he acquired quite a competency in farming and in land purchases. He died February 10th, 1910.

Mary Ann Kriger, third child of George and Susan Kriger,

HENRY M. KRIGER

Mrs. HENRY M. KRIGER

was born in Huntingdon County, Pa., August 26th, 1841. She was married to George W. Anthony, August 30th, 1858. Mr. Anthony was a wealthy farmer. He died September 29th, 1895. They had ten children:

The first child was a daughter; she was born August 28th, 1859, and died in infancy. Charles W., Frederick, John T., Abbie J., Emma H., Henry K., Laura B., Nellie M., George Elmer.

Charles W. Anthony, second child of George and Mary Ann (Kriger) Anthony, was born at Wyanet, Ill., August 26th, 1860. He was married to Rose Parker, August 10th, 1893. They are Methodists.

Mr. Anthony is a prosperous real estate man, owning large tracts of land in Canada, where he has made a great deal of money. He and his brothers ship to their farms in Canada several car loads of implements each year to be used in their large farming operations. Their address is Galesburg, Ill.

Frederick Anthony, third child of George W. and Mary Ann (Kriger) Anthony, was born at Wyanet, Ill., June 28th, 1862. He was married to Mary Yochem, February 5th, 1886. They have the following children:

Leo Anthony, first child, born February 2nd, 1888.

Irene T. Anthony, second child, born May 4th, 1897.

Frederick Anthony's address is Wyanet, Ill. He owns the homestead where his grandfather Anthony settled in 1850, three miles north of Wyanet, Ill.

John T. Anthony, fourth child of George W. and Mary Anthony, was born at Wyanet, Ill., January 28th, 1864. He married Kezia Golding, February 4th, 1885. They are Methodists. They had the following children:

Ethel R. Anthony, first child of John T. and Kezia Anthony, was born December 16th, 1865. She was married to Ralph Maynard, May 12th, 1906. They have no children. They are Methodists. Mr. Maynard is a prosperous farmer. Address, Tiskilwa, Bureau County, Ill.

Claude W. Anthony, second child of John T. and Kezia Anthony, was born August 17th, 1887.

Delbert G. Anthony, third child of John T. and Kezia Anthony, was born April 26th, 1889.

John T. Anthony's address is Wyanet, Ill. He is a prosperous farmer and lives on the old homestead.

Leonard Anthony, fourth child of John T. and Kezia Anthony, was born July 21st, 1891.

Marion Anthony, fifth child of John T. and Kezia Anthony, was born October 13th, 1893.

Lela Anthony, sixth child of John T. and Kezia Anthony, was born March 24th, 1896.

Abbie J. Anthony, fifth child of George W. and Mary Ann Anthony, was born October 11th, 1865. She was married to W. T. Seek, March 15th, 1896. Mr. Seek is a salesman; they are Methodists. They have the following children:

Roy A., Nellie Marion.

Roy A. Seek, first child of Wm. T. and Abbie Seek, was born September 15th, 1899.

Nellie Marion, second child of Wm. T. and Abbie Seek, was born April 21st, 1901.

William T. Seek died April 22nd, 1904, and was buried at Wyanet, Ill.

Mrs. Abbie J. Seek's address is 294 Giddings avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Emma H. Anthony, sixth child of George W. and Mary Ann Anthony, was born at Wyanet, Ill., November 25th, 1867. She was married to Henry Grammar, February 22nd, 1888. Emma H. Grammar died July 5th, 1903, and is buried at Wyanet, Ill. They had the following children:

Charles W., Clifford A., Nellie M.

Charles W. Grammar, first child of Henry and Emma Grammar, was born October 22nd, 1888.

Clifford A. Grammar, second child of Henry and Emma Grammar, was born at Wyanet, Ill., April 5th, 1891.

Charles W. Grammar, first child of Henry and Emma Grammar, was born at Wyanet, Ill., April 3rd, 1893.

Henry K. Anthony, seventh child of George W. and Mary Ann Anthony, was born January 10th, 1870. He was married to

MARY (Kriger) ANTHONY GEORGE ANTHONY

Family Group of George and Mary A. (Kriger) Anthony

Mary Ann Burke, May 15th, 1895. They had the following children:

George T. and Howard B.

George T., first child of Henry K. and Mary Ann Anthony, was born March 8th, 1896.

Howard B. Anthony, second child of Henry K. and Mary Ann (Burke), was born November 27th, 1899.

Henry K. Anthony is a salesman for automobiles. His address is Galesburg, Ill.

Laura B. Anthony, eighth child of George W. and Mary Ann Anthony, was born September 18th, 1872. She was married to Donald Fletcher, April 12th, 1896. They are Methodists. They have the following children:

Harold A. Fletcher, first child of Donald and Laura B. Fletcher, was born March 26th, 1901.

Frederick Fletcher, second child of Donald and Laura B. Fletcher, was born December 17th, 1905. His address is Wyanet, Ill

Nellie M. Anthony, ninth child of George W. and Mary Ann Anthony, was born November 8th, 1875. She is a Methodist. Address, Chicago, Ill., with her sister, Abbie J. Seek.

George Elmer Anthony, tenth child of George W. and Mary Ann Anthony, was born July 8th, 1877. He is a Methodist. Address Wyanet, Ill.

Nancy Jane Kriger, fourth child of George and Susan Kriger, was born in Huntingdon County, Pa., December 13th, 1842. She was married to William R. Hart. They had the following children:

Cora Bell, Henry Kriger, Frank W., Jennie Bell, Josie May, Susie Miller, Bruce, Mary Edith, Harriet Emily.

Cora Bell Hart, first child of Wm. R. and Nancy J. Hart, was born February 3rd, 1867, and died September 21st, 1867.

Henry Kriger Hart, second child of Wm. R. and Nancy J. Hart, was born April 18th, 1868. He was married to Carrie Simons, November 28th, 1902. She was born July 1st, 1868. They have no children. They are members of the Methodist

Church at Bloomington, Ill. Address, 1718 N. Main street. He is a carpenter by trade.

Frank W. Hart, third child of Wm. R. and Nancy J. Hart, was born December 27th, 1870. He was married to Lucia Ann Jackson, October 18th, 1898, who was born October 18th, 1870. Mr. Hart is a boiler-maker by trade, and lives at 409 E. Beacher street, Bloomington, Ill. They have the following children:

Dorothy and Winifred.

Dorothy Hart, first child of Frank W. and Lucia Hart, was born March 11th, 1900.

Winifred Hart, second child of Frank W. and Lucia Hart, was born April 22nd, 1903.

Jennie Bell Hart, fourth child of Wm. R. and Nancy J. Hart, was born September 27th, 1872. She was married to John Batson, who was born February 10th, 1868. He is a blacksmith by occupation. Her address is 311 E. Emerson street, Bloomington. They are members of the Grace Methodist Church of that city. They have the following children:

William, Henry Edgar, George L., Ruth, Rachel.

William Batson, first child of Wm. T. and Jennie B. Batson, was born September 15th, 1894, and died December 28th, 1894.

Henry Edgar Batson, second child of Wm. T. and Jennie B. Batson, was born October 6th, 1895.

George L. Batson, third child of Wm. T. and Jennie B. Batson, was born January 3rd, 1897.

Ruth Batson, fourth child of Wm. T. and Jennie B. Batson, was born March 28th, 1903.

Rachel Batson, fifth child of Wm. T. and Jennie Batson, was born January 5th, 1905.

Josie May, fifth child of Wm. R. and Nancy J. Hart, was born September 27th, 1872. She was married to J. L. Wilkins, February 21st, 1900, who was born May 17th, 1867. They are farmers and members of the Christian Church. Their address is R. F. D. No. 6, Bloomington, Ill. They have one child, Homer Deane Wilkins, born December 4th, 1900.

Susie Miller Hart, sixth child of Wm. R. and Nancy J. Hart, was born July 4th, 1877. She was married January 12th,

1907, to Paul T. Staggs, who was born February 16th, 1875. Mr. Staggs is a traveling salesman. They are members of the Methodist Church. Present address, 230 Vine street, Tyler, Texas. They have one child, Ruth Elmore Staggs, born December 25th, 1908.

Bruce Hart, seventh child of Wm. R. and Nancy J. Hart, was born January 26th, 1880. Mr. Hart is a clerk and a member of the Methodist Church. He is single and lives with his mother, Nancy J. Hart, at 1504 Fell avenue, Bloomington, Ill.

Harriet Emily Hart, ninth child of W. R. and Nancy J. Hart, was born May 19th, 1883. She is a school teacher, and is a member of the Methodist Church. She lives with her mother, at 1504 Fell avenue, Bloomington, Ill.

Harriet Emily Hart, ninth child of W. R. and Nancy J. Hart, was born February 15th, 1885. She is a stenographer, and a member of the Methodist Church. She lives with her mother at 1504 Fell avenue, Bloomington, Ill.

Almira S. Kriger, fifth child of George and Susan Kriger, was born near Scottsville, now Three Springs, Huntingdon County, Pa., April 19th, 1846, and died near Buda, Ill., October 20th, 1860.

John Wesley Kriger, sixth child of George and Susan Kriger, was born at Three Springs, Huntingdon County, Pa., November 7th, 1850. He was married to Mattie Morse, at Farmington, Ill., December 27th, 1881. She was born April 10th, 1859. They have no children. Mr. Kriger graduated at Hedding College, Abingdon, Ill., in 1872 and received the degree of Master of Arts from that institution in 1885. He was admitted to the bar in Illinois in 1881, and moved to Colorado in 1886. He lives at Colorado Springs, where he enjoys a lucrative practice in his chosen profession.

Nancy Miller, fourth child of Henry and Anna (Bare) Miller, was born near Yocumtown, York County, Pa. She married William Buckley Swope, who was born in 1819, near Mt. Union, Huntingdon County, Pa. He was a farmer till 1860, when he moved to Harrisburg and became general drayman for the Pennsylvania Railroad. He and his wife were members of

the Methodist Episcopal Church. They had the following children:

Andrew Carl, Mary Ellen, David Henry, William Benson, Anna B., Samuel Penrose, Emma Jane, Margaret Elizabeth, Abraham Bion, Oscar Franklin.

Andrew Carl Swope, first child of Wm. H. and Nancy Swope, was born in Huntingdon County, Pa., July, 1844. His address is 816 Lexington avenue, Altoona, Pa. He married Lydia Garman. Mr. Swope is a pay-roll clerk in the office of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. He and his wife are Methodists. He is a veteran of the Civil War, was first a member of Company A, 127th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. Afterwards he enlisted in Company I, 20th Cavalry, Pennsylvania Volunteers. They have the following children:

Frank Henderson, Harvey Rebman, Carrie May, Anna Mary, Ralph Reilly, Charles Paul, Ross Haven.

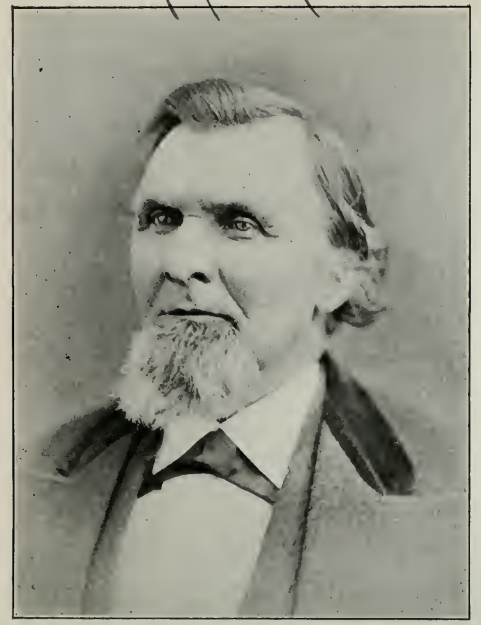
Frank Henderson Swope, first child of Andrew and Lydia Swope, was born November 29th, 1868. He married Alice Cassel. Mr. Swope is a Pennsylvania Railroad passenger conductor and lives at 2035 Green street, Harrisburg. They are members of the Lutheran Church. They have no children.

Harvey Rebman Swope, second child of Andrew Carl and Lydia Swope, was born December 27th, 1869. He married Margaret Lehman. Mr. Swope lives in Harrisburg, at 1805 Susquehanna street. He is a brakeman on the Pennsylvania Railroad. They are members of the United Brethren Church. They have one son, Carl Lehman Swope, who was born February 21st, 1897.

Carrie May Swope, third child of Andrew C. and Lydia Swope, was born June, 1871. She married Norman Lester Grimm. He is a book-keeper. They belong to the United Brethren Church and live at 438 S. Thirteenth street, Harrisburg, Pa. They have one child, Donald Swope Grimm, who was born March 14th, 1906.

Anna Mary Swope, fourth child of Andrew C. and Lydia Swope, was born September 27th, 1873. She is a school teacher and a member of the Methodist Church. She lives at 626 Boas

My Grand Father



WILLIAM B. SWOPE

My Grand Mother -

NANCY MILLER SWOPE

street, Harrisburg. She is a teacher in the grammar school in Camp Curtin Building, Harrisburg, Pa.

Ralph Reily Swope, fifth child of Andrew C. and Lydia Swope, was born May 12th, 1875. He is married to Elsie Taylor. Mr. Swope is an engine-hostler. They live at 1124 Sixth street, Harrisburg, Pa., and are members of the Methodist Church. They have the following children:

Milton Swope, first child of Ralph and Elsie Swope, was born January, 1896.

Harold Swope, second child of Ralph and Elsie Swope, was born February, 1903.

Charles Paul Swope, sixth child of Andrew C. and Lydia Swope, was born October 9th, 1880. He is private secretary to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue. He is a member of the Methodist Church. He is unmarried and lives at 1120 Thirteenth street, Washington, D. C.

Ross Haven Swope, seventh child of Andrew C. and Lydia Swope, was born January 9th, 1885. By occupation he is an accountant. He is a Methodist and lives at 626 Boas street, Harrisburg, Pa.

Mary Ellen Swope, second child of Wm. B. and Nancy Swope, was born in Huntingdon County, Pa., January 20th, 1846. She was educated in the common schools. Her parents moved to Harrisburg, Pa., in 1860, after which she took a position in the Harrisburg Cotton Mill and became assistant to the superintendent in the cloth room, which position she held for eight years. In 1878 she married J. Edwin Devor, who was a graduate of the Mt. Pleasant College, Mt. Pleasant, Pa. He was a teacher in the public schools until 1897. During the last twelve or fifteen years he was supervising principal of the Hamilton Building, Harrisburg, Pa. He and his wife were prominent members of the Fifth Street Methodist Church of Harrisburg. For years he was the financial secretary of the church and superintendent of the Sunday-school. He died in 1901 and is buried in the East Harrisburg Cemetery. Mrs. Devor was converted at the age of twelve years and has been a faithful teacher in the Sunday-school since she was seventeen years of age. She lives

at present at No. 1926 Sixth street, Harrisburg, Pa. They have no children.

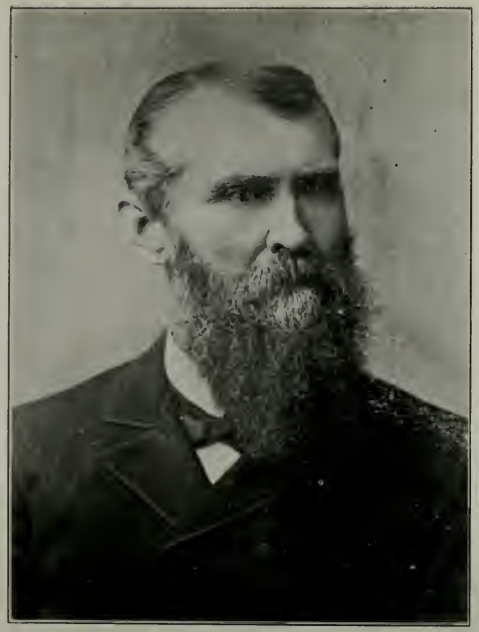
David Henry Swope, third child of Wm. B. and Nancy Swope, was born in Huntingdon County, Pa., February, 1847. In 1864 he enlisted in Company H, 201st Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He continued in the service until the close of the war and received an honorable discharge in June, 1865. In April, 1869, he married Susanna Ayle, of Perry County, Pa. His father was general freight drayman for the Pennsylvania Railroad Company at Harrisburg, in which business he assisted until 1878, when he bought out his father's teams and succeeded him in the business. He has been successful in business and lives at 2013 N. Sixth street, Harrisburg, Pa. He was converted in 1863, and joined the Ridge Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church, of which he has been class leader, trustee and Sunday-school teacher. His wife also taught a class in the same Sunday-school. In 1892 he and his wife had their membership transferred to the Fifth Street Methodist Episcopal Church, in which church they have both been active and efficient workers, and at this time he is the superintendent of the Sunday-school, which numbers about nine hundred members.

William Benson Swope, fourth child of Wm. B. and Nancy M. Swope, was born in Huntingdon County, Pa., 1850. He married Jennie Wilkinson, of Center County, Pa. She died in 1880 and Mr. Swope died in 1885. Both are buried in East Harrisburg Cemetery. Mr. Swope was a Pennsylvania Railroad engineer. They were Methodists. They have the following children:

Ida Swope, first child of Wm. B. and Jennie Swope, was born in Harrisburg. She is a saleslady and belongs to the Methodist Church.

William Swope, second child of Wm. B. and Jennie Swope, was born in Harrisburg. He married Anna Hake. They are farmers, and belong to the Methodist Church. They live near Huntingdon, Pa. They have one child, William Swope, Jr.

Elwood Swope, third child of William B. and Jennie Swope, was born in 1879 and died in infancy.



J. EDWIN DEVOR

MARY E. SWOPE DEVOR

My mothers Sister.

Anna Bare Swope, fifth child of Wm. and Nancy M. Swope, was born March 7th, 1851, in Huntingdon County, Pa. She married William Emerson Macklin, who was born in York County, Pa., September 28th, 1848. He is a clerk in the freight office of the Pennsylvania Railroad at Harrisburg. Mrs. Macklin was very active in church and Sunday-school work. Anna B. Swope died of consumption January 14th, 1906. They are Methodists, and have the following children:

Maud, Sylvan, Mary Grace, Jessie Ruth and William.

Maud Ellen Macklin, first child of William E. and Anna B. (Swope) Macklin, was born December 21st, 1872, and died June 21st, 1879, aged 4 years.

Sylvan Macklin, second child of Wm. E. and Anna B. Macklin, was born June 3rd, 1876. He is married to Anna M. Raefsnider, born at Altoona, Pa., April 13th, 1873. They live at 356 School street, Youngstown, Ohio, and belong to the Methodist Church. He also belongs to a number of orders. By occupation, Mr. Macklin is a machinist. They have one daughter, Alta Bertha Macklin, born January 19th, 1909.

Mary Grace Macklin, third child of Wm. E. and Anna B. Macklin, was born at Harrisburg, Pa., August 21st, 1877, and married Harry Warren Robinson, of Denver, Col., at Harrisburg, Pa., November 1st, 1900. Harry Warren Robinson is the first child of Henry Hillhouse and Victoria Fagen Robinson, and was born at Des Moines, Iowa, January 22nd, 1873. Harry Warren and Grace Macklin Robinson have two children, Harry Warren, Jr., and Richard Macklin.

Harry Warren, Jr., first child of Harry Warren and Grace Macklin Robinson, was born at Denver Col., August 7th, 1901.

Richard Macklin Robinson, second child of Harry Warren and Grace Macklin Robinson, was born at Denver, Col., June 18th, 1904. The family are Presbyterians. Their address is 847 Sherman avenue, Denver, Col.

Harry Warren Robinson, Sr., is an attorney-at-law at Denver, Col., and is an officer and director of a number of important corporations. He attended college at the University of Nebraska from 1893-1896, and at the University of Michigan from 1896-

1899, graduating from the law department of the University of Michigan, in 1899. He is a member of the Beta Theta Pi Greek letter college fraternity.

Mary Grace Macklin attended Miss Sarah Tompkinson's private school for girls for four years, and afterwards finished the course at Miss A. Y. Woodward's Seminary for girls at Harrisburg, Pa. She is a members of the Presbyterian Church.

Jessie Ruth Macklin, fourth child of Wm. E. and Anna B. Macklin, was born August 2nd, 1881. She married Ralph Hamlin in 1903, who is a mechanical engineer. They live in St. Paul, Minn., and are Methodists. They have two children:

William and Robert.

William D. Hamlin, first child of Ralph and Jessie Hamlin, was born December 1st, 1905.

Robert Hamlin, second child of Ralph and Jessie Hamlin, was born April 28th, 1908.

William Macklin, fifth child of Wm. E. and Anna B. Macklin, was born July 24th, 1883, and died January 24th, 1897.

Samuel Penrose Swope, sixth child of Wm. B. and Nancy M. Swope, was born in 1853, in Huntingdon County, Pa. He was married to Emma Laucks. He was a sewing-machine agent. His widow, Mrs. Emma Swope, lives at 1935 Second street, Harrisburg, Pa. He, with his wife, were members of the Methodist Church. Samuel Penrose died of consumption in August, 1883, and is buried with his children, Clare and Carroll, in the East Harrisburg Cemetery. They had the following children:

Blanche, George, Clare and Carroll.

Blanche Swope, first child of Samuel Penrose and Emma Swope, was born in Harrisburg, August 18th, 1876. She is a graduate of the Harrisburg high school. She married Charles Sourbier, a clerk in the Elliot-Fisher Typewriter works. He is a member of the Catholic Church and Mrs. Sourbier is a Methodist. Their address is 1935 N. Second street, Harrisburg, Pa. They had one child, Charles Sourbier, Jr., born August 22nd, and died in infancy.

George Swope, second child of Samuel P. and Emma Swope, was born at Harrisburg, December 27th, 1877. He

married Pearl Rosewell, of Pittsburg, Pa. He is a clerk in a wholesale millinery store, Pittsburg. His address is 7634 Bennett street, Pittsburg, Pa. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They have two children:

Naomi Jean and George Miller.

Naomi Jean, first child of George and Pearl Swope, was born October 18th, 1903.

George Miller, second child of George and Pearl Swope, was born October 18th, 1903.

Clare Swope, third child of Samuel P. and Emma Swope, was born September 23rd, 1879, at Harrisburg. He died at the age of 14 years, and was a member of the Methodist Church. He was buried with his father in the East Harrisburg Cemetery.

Carroll Swope, fourth child of Samuel Penrose and Emma Swope, was born at Harrisburg, December 14th, 1881, and died in infancy.

Emma Jane Swope, seventh child of Wm. B. and Nancy Swope, was born in Huntingdon County, Pa., 1854. She died in 1857, and was buried in Mt. Nebo graveyard, in Hill Valley, Huntingdon County, Pa.

Margaret Elizabeth Swope, eighth child of Wm. B. and Nancy Swope, was born in Huntingdon County, Pa., March 30th, 1856. She moved with her parents to Harrisburg, Pa. She is an accomplished music teacher and the salaried organist of Ridge Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church. She married John Conkling, of Chester County, Pa. He was born in 1856. Mr. Conkling was formerly an inspector of emigrants at New York and at Quebec, Canada. He is now (1909) in Harrisburg. They all belong to the Methodist Church. They have the following children:

Ruth, Mildred Hastings.

Ruth Conklin, first child of John and Margaret (Swope) Conkling, was born December, 1884. She is a music-teacher and organist of the Fifth Street Methodist Church.

Mildred Hastings Conklin, second child of John and Margaret (Swope) Conkling, was born January 7th, 1893. She

is a student and an accomplished musician, both vocal and instrumental.

Abraham Bion Swope, ninth child of Wm. B. and Nancy M. Swope, was born at Mt. Union in 1858. He married Jennie Bricker, of Harrisburg. They belonged to the Methodist Church. Mr. Swope was a draftsman. He died of consumption in California, in 1893, and is buried in the cemetery at Pasadena, Cal. Mr. Swope was converted in early life and was always active in church work. They had two children, Bruce and Robert. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Swope, with her two sons, returned to Harrisburg.

Bruce Swope, first child of Abraham and Jennie Swope, was born at Altoona, Pa., June 13th, 1885. He is a mechanical engineer, and a graduate of Lehigh University. He is employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad at Altoona, Pa. Address, 403 Fifteenth street.

Robert Swope, second child of Abraham and Jennie Swope, was born at Pasadena, Cal., August 25th, 1888. He is a graduate of Lehigh University, in electrical engineering in the class of 1910. He is a Methodist.

Oscar Franklin Swope, tenth child of Wm. B. and Nancy M. Swope, was born at Harrisburg, September, 1860. In 1882 he went to Pittsburg. He married Jennie Roup, of Pittsburg. Mr. Swope is a merchant tailor, of Pittsburg, Pa. Address, 5875 Ellsworth avenue, E. End, Pittsburg. They are members of the Methodist Church. Mr. Swope, like all his brothers and sisters, was converted early in life and was like them, a devoted Christian. They have the following children:

Jean R., Margarite, Wylie.

Jean R. Swope, first child of Oscar and Jennie Swope, was born in Pittsburg, Pa. She is a music teacher.

Margarite Swope, second child of Oscar and Jennie Swope, was born in Pittsburg. She is a student.

Wylie Swope, third child of Oscar and Jennie Swope, was born in Pittsburg, Pa. He is a student.

Abraham Miller, fifth child of Henry and Anna (Bare) Miller, was born in York County, Pa., August 7th, 1822. He

was married to Martha J. Walsh, who was born June 27th, 1829. They had the following children:

Anna B., Alonza M., Camillus M., John Marsh, Florida, Martha, Minnie M., Jessie E.

The life of Abraham (Bare) Miller was a span of fully seven-eighths of a century, having been born August 7th, 1822, and passed peacefully to his reward on the morning of February 22nd, 1910, at his home in Rochester, Pa., surrounded by the members of his family, who had so kindly cared for him during the later years of his life. The following notices of his death and funeral were clipped from the *Beaver Times* of February 22nd and 25th:

Abraham B. Miller, one of the best known and highly respected residents of Rochester, passed away at his home, No. 395 Virginia avenue, this morning, at five o'clock, after an illness extending over three years.

Mr. Miller was born in York County, Pa., August 7th, 1822, and was therefore in his eighty-eighth year. He had been a resident of Rochester forty-three years, having followed the vocation of contracting plasterer of which he was recognized as a master. He was a member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church and when enjoying good health, was active and zealous in church work. He was a veteran of the Civil War, having served in the 201st Pennsylvania Volunteers, Company B, a member of Rochester Post, No. 183, Grand Army of the Republic, a member of S. M. Kane Lodge, No. 786, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and a charter member of John W. Stokes Encampment, No. 285, and at the time of his death was the oldest member of both of these organizations.

The deceased is survived by these children: Alonza M. Miller, of Salem, O.; Camiline Miller, of New Sewickley Township; Mrs. Jessie Sanderbeck and Mrs. Minnie M. Graham, both of Rochester.

Largely attended and deeply impressive were the funeral services conducted over the remains of the late Abraham B. Miller, of Rochester, Thursday afternoon at 2.30 o'clock, at his late home, No. 395 Virginia avenue. The services were con-

ducted by the Rev. P. C. Brooks, pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal church.

Anna B. Miller, first child of Abraham and Martha Miller, was born December 25th, 1848, and died August 21st, 1850.

Alonza M. Miller, second child of Abraham and Martha Miller, was born December 29th, 1850. He married Sarah Craft, October 15th, 1877, who was born August 15th, 1858. They had the following children:

Maud L., Frances E., Abram B., Reuben C.

Mr. Alonza Miller lives in Salem, Ohio. He is a plasterer by trade. His wife is a member of the Catholic Church.

Maud L. Miller, first child of Alonza and Sarah Miller, was born January 31st, 1878. She is a member of the Catholic Church. She has been an invalid all her life, is single and lives with her parents.

Frances E. Miller, second child of Alonza and Sarah Miller, was born April 19th, 1884. She is single and lives at home with her parents. She works in a pottery in her home town, Salem, Ohio.

Abram B. Miller, third child of Alonza and Sarah Miller, was born July 10th, 1887, and died October 13th, 1888.

Reuben C. Miller, fourth child of Alonza and Sarah Miller, was born October 24th, 1887. He works in the pattern department of the sanitary plant, at Salem, Ohio. He is single and lives at home with his parents.

Camillus M. Miller, third child of Abraham and Martha Miller, was born September 28th, 1853. He was married to Martha Majors. By occupation he is a plasterer. Address, New Brighton, Pa. They had the following children:

Ada, Edith, Edward.

Ada Miller, first child of Camillus and Martha Miller, is a teacher and lives with her parents.

Edith Miller, second child of Camillus and Martha Miller, is a dressmaker and lives with her parents.

Edward Miller, third child of Camillus and Martha Miller.

John Marsh Miller, fourth child of Abraham and Martha Miller, was born March 8th, 1858, and died October 4th, 1858.

Florida Miller, fifth child of Abraham and Martha Miller, was born July 6th, 1860. She married Charles Weber, in 1878, a bricklayer. They had the following children:

John, Susan, George and Grace.

Charles Weber lives at Leetsdale. He is a member of the Catholic Church.

John A. Weber, first child of Charles and Florida Weber, was born March 17th, 1879. He is a brick-maker, and lives on the Pacific coast.

Susan Weber, second child of Charles and Florida Weber, was born in 1881. She married Chauncey Barret. They have no children. Mr. Barret is a machinist, and is a member of the Catholic Church. He is employed in the National Sanitary Works, New Brighton, Pa.

George Weber, third child of Charles and Florida Weber, was born in 1884. He is by occupation a base ball player.

Grace Weber, fourth child of Charles and Florida Weber, was born in 1886. She married Mr. Hughes. By occupation he is a clerk in the employ of the Riter Conly Company, of Leetsdale. They are members of the Catholic Church. They have one child.

Martha V. Miller, sixth child of Abraham and Martha Miller, was born September 22nd, 1862, and died September 2nd, 1863.

Minnie M. Miller, seventh child of Abraham and Martha Miller, was born August 30th, 1864. She married Frederick Graham. They have no children. They live at Homestead, Pa., where Mr. Graham was a telegraph operator. Mr. Graham died April 28th, 1908.

Jessie E. Miller, eighth child of Abraham and Martha Miller, was born September 12th, 1870. She married Joseph Sanderbeck in 1887. He is a barber and lives in Rochester, Pa. This family belongs to the Catholic Church. They had the following children:

Esthelda, Ruth, Minnie, Helen, Raymond and Clair.

Esthelda Sanderbeck, first child of Joseph and Jessie Sanderbeck, was born September 12th, 1888.

Ruth Sanderbeck, second child of Joseph and Jessie Sanderbeck, was born March 26th, 1893.

Minnie Sanderbeck, third child of Joseph and Jessie Sanderbeck, was born April 5th, 1895.

Helen Sanderbeck, fourth child of Joseph and Jessie Sanderbeck, was born July 15th, 1897.

Raymond Sanderbeck, fifth child of Joseph and Jessie Sanderbeck, was born June 18th, 1891, and died March 26th, 1892.

Clair Sanderbeck, sixth child of Joseph and Jessie Sanderbeck, was born December 8th, 1904.

A Summary of the Descendants of Anna (Bare) Miller.

	Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
4	Anthony, George, 1895 (husb. Mary A. Kriger)	Farmer		
5	Anthony, Charles W., 1860	Land Owner		Galesburg, Ill.
5	Anthony, Frederick, 1862			Wyanett, Ill.
5	Anthony, John T., 1864		Methodist	Wyanett, Ill.
5	Anthony, Abbie J., 1865-			
5	Anthony, Emma H., 1867-1903.			
5	Anthony, Henry K., 1870.			
5	Anthony, Laura B., 1872		Methodist	Wyanett, Ill.
5	Anthony, Nellie M., 1875		Methodist	Wyanett, Ill.
5	Anthony, George E., 1877		Methodist	Wyanett, Ill.
5	Anthony, Rose P. (Wife Chas. W.)			Galesburg, Ill.
5	Anthony, Mary (Yocum) (Wife Fred. Anthony)			Wyanett, Ill.
6	Anthony, Leo, 1888			Wyanett, Ill.
6	Anthony, Irene T., 1897			Wyanett, Ill.
5	Anthony, Kezia G. (Wife John T.)		Methodist	Wyanett, Ill.
6	Anthony, Ethel R., 1885-			
6	Anthony, Claud W., 1887-			
6	Anthony, Leonard, 1891-			
6	Anthony, Marion, 1893-			
6	Anthony, Lela, 1896-			
6	Anthony, Delbert G. 1899-			
5	Anthony, Mary Ann (Wife of Harry K. Anthony)			
6	Anthony, George T., 1896-			
6	Anthony, Howard B., 1899-			
2	Baer, Anna, 1789-1859 (Wife Abram Miller)			
5	Barret, Chauncey, (husb. Susan Weber)	Machinst	Catholic	New Brighton, Pa.
5	Barret, Susan			New Brighton, Pa.
5	Batson, John, 1868 (husb. Jennie Hart)	Blacksmith	Methodist	Bloomington, Ill.
5	Batson, Jennie		Methodist	Bloomington, Ill.
6	Batson, William, 1894-1894			Bloomington, Ill.
6	Batson, Henry E., 1895			Bloomington, Ill.
6	Batson, George L., 1897			Bloomington, Ill.
6	Batson, Ruth, 1903-			
6	Batson, Rachel, 1905-			
4	Conkling, John, 1856 (husb. Marg. Swope)	Immigrant Inspector	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
4	Conkling, Margaret E.		Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
5	Conkling, Ruth, 1884	Music Teacher	Methodist.	
5	Conkling, Mildred H., 1893	Student	Methodist.	
4	Devor, Joseph E., 1827-1901 (husb. Mary Swope)	Teacher	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
4	Devor, Mary E., 1846		Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
3 Fortenbaugh, Sam'l 1813-1866 (husb. Mary E. Miller).....	Merchant	Church of God.	
3 Fortenbaugh, Mary E., 1814-1881	.....	Church of God.	
4 Fortenbaugh, Abraham, 1838..	Banker	Lutheran	Harrisburg, Pa.
4 Fortenbaugh, Mary B., 1838 (wife of Abraham).....	.....	Lutheran	Harrisburg, Pa.
4 Fortenbaugh, Mary Ann, 1836-1837.			
5 Fortenbaugh, Seward B., 1863-1865.			
5 Fortenbaugh, Mary E., 1864 (Wife Thos. Mather).....	.....	Episcopal	Springfield, Ill.
4 Fortenbaugh, Annie, 1841-1841.			
5 Fortenbaugh, Catherine, E., 1867 (Wife Harris Ryan).			
4 Fortenbaugh, Sam'l. H., 1844-1851.			
5 Fortenbaugh, Sam'l. B., 1869..	Elec. Engineer	Presbyterian ..	Schenectady, N. Y.
4 Fortenbaugh, Sam'l. H. 2nd. 1851-1853.			
5 Fortenbaugh, Florence, (Wife Sam'l.)	.....	Presbyterian ..	Schenectady, N. Y.
4 Fortenbaugh, Robert H., 1854-1856.			
6 Fortenbaugh, Sam'l. B. Jr., 1902-			
6 Fortenbaugh, Cowden F., 1903.			
4 Fortenbaugh, Mary E., 1849 (wife Silas Prowell).			
5 Fletcher, Donald (husb. Laura Anthony)	.....	Methodist	Wyanet, Ill.
5 Fletcher, Laura.....	.....	Methodist	Wyanet, Ill.
6 Fletcher, Harold A., 1901-			
6 Fletcher, Frederick, 1905-			
5 Grammar, Henry.....	.....	.....	Wyanet, Ill.
5 Grammar, (husb. Emma Anthony) 1867-1903.			
6 Grammar, Charles W., 1888...	.....	.....	Wyanet, Ill.
6 Grammar, Clifford, 1891.....	.....	.....	Wyanet, Ill.
6 Grammar, Nellie M. 1893-			
5 Grimm, Norman L., (husb. Carrie M. Swope).....	Book Keeper	U. Brethren....	Harrisburg, Pa.
5 Grimm, Carrie May, 1871.....	.....	.....	Harrisburg, Pa.
6 Grimm, Donald S., 1906-			

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
4 Graham, Frederick, 1908 (husb. Minnie Miller)	Telegrapher		Homestead, Pa.
4 Graham, Minnie M., 1864			Homestead, Pa.
5 Hughes, (husb. Grace Weber)	Clerk	Catholic	Leetsdale, Pa.
5 Hughes, Grace		Catholic	Leetsdale, Pa.
4 Hart, William R., 1842 (husb. Nancy Kriger)			
5 Hart, Cora Belle, 1867-1867.			
5 Hart, Henry Kriger, 1868	Carpenter	Methodist	Bloomington, Ill.
5 Hart, Frank W., 1870	Boiler Maker	Methodist	Bloomington, Ill.
5 Hart, Jennie Belle, 1872-			
5 Hart, Josie May, 1872, twins.			
5 Hart, Susan Miller, 1877-			
5 Hart, Bruce, 1880	Clerk	Methodist	Bloomington, Ill.
5 Hart, Mary Edith, 1885	Teacher	Methodist	Bloomington, Ill.
5 Hart, Harriet Emily, 1885	Stenographer	Methodist	Bloomington, Ill.
5 Hart, Carrie Simons, 1868- (wife Henry R.)			
5 Hart, Lucy A., (wife Frank W. Hart)			
6 Hart, Dorothy, 1900-			
6 Hart, Wilfred, 1903-			
5 Hamlin, Ralph, (husb. Jessie R. Macklin)	Civil Engineer	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
5 Hamlin, Jessie R., 1881			Harrisburg, Pa.
6 Hamlin, William D., 1905-			Harrisburg, Pa.
6 Hamlin, Robert, 1908			Harrisburg, Pa.
5 Ickes, Conrad S., (husb. Almira Kettering)	Accountant	Presbyterian	Denver, Col.
6 Ickes, Luther K., 1897		Presbyterian	Denver, Col.
6 Ickes, Mary H., 1897		Presbyterian	Denver, Col.
3 Kriger, George, 1813-1892 (husb. Susan Miller)	Farmer	Methodist.	
4 Kriger, Harriet, 1838-			
4 Kriger, Henry M., 1839-1910	Farmer		
4 Kriger, Mary Ann, 1841-			
4 Kriger, Nancy Jane, 1842-			
4 Kriger, Almira E., 1846-1860.			
4 Kriger, John W., 1850	Lawyer		Colorado Spgs. Col.
4 Kriger, Mattie M., 1859			Colorado Spgs. Col.
4 Kriger, Emma L., (wife Henry M).			
5 Kriger, Anna, 1875-1877.			
5 Kriger, H. Bruce, 1877	Clerk		Denver, Col.
5 Kriger, Georgia Belle, 1879-1880.			

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
5 Kriger, Charles W., 1881.....	Farmer	.....	Griswold, Iowa.
5 Kriger, Mazie, 1884.....	Stenographer	.....	Denver, Col.
5 Kriger, Hattie M., (wife H. Bruce).			
5 Kriger, Nettie L., (wife Charles W)	.....	Methodist	Griswold, Iowa.
6 Kriger, Edith Lucile.....	.....	.....	Griswold, Iowa.
4 Kettering, Jac. 1899 (husb. Harriet Kriger).....	Merchant	Congregational	Denver, Col.
5 Kettering, Almira S., 1861-	.....	Congregational.	Denver, Col.
5 Kettering, George C., 1863...	Supt. Express	.....	Memphis, Tenn.
5 Kettering, Jennie B., 1865-1889	.....	Congregational	
5 Kettering, William, 1866-1888.	.....	Congregational.	
5 Kettering, Edgar J., 1868....	Merchant	.....	Lincoln, Neb.
5 Kettering, Chas. W., 1872.....	Merchant	.....	Denver, Col.
5 Kettering, Frank B., 1876-1899	.....	Congregational.	
5 Kettering, Mary H., 1878.....	Private Secretary	Congregational.	
5 Kettering, Mattie T., (wife George C).			
6 Kettering, Paul T., 1891-			
6 Kettering, Richard C., 1903-			
5 Kettering, Kittie C., (wife Edgar J).			
6 Kettering, Charles E., 1901-			
5 Kettering, Abbie L., 1904 (wife Chas. W).			
6 Kettering, Charles F., 1904-			
5 Kettering, Genevieve B., (2nd. wife Chas. W. Kettering).			
2 Miller, Abraham, 1789-1822...	Carpenter	.....	Yocumtown, Pa.
2 Miller, Anna Bare, 1789.....	.....	.....	Yocumtown, Pa.
3 Miller, Mary Eve, 1814-1881 (wife Sam'l. Fortenbaugh).			
3 Miller, Henry B., 1814-1847...	Teacher and Plasterer..		
3 Miller, Susan, 1817-1893 (wife Geo. Kriger).			
3 Miller, Nancy, 1819 (wife Wm. B. Swope).			
3 Miller, Abraham, B., 1822....	.....	.....	Rochester, Pa.
3 Miller, Martha J., 1829 (wife Abraham Miller).....	.....	.....	Rochester, Pa.
4 Miller, Anna B., 1848-1850.			
4 Miller, Alonza M., 1850.....	Plasterer	.....	Salem, O.
4 Miller, Sarah C., 1858.....	.....	Catholic	Salem, O.
4 Miller, Maud L., 1858 (wife Alonzo M.).....	.....	Catholic	Salem, O.
5 Miller, Frances E., 1884.....	Works in Pottery	.....	Salem, O.
5 Miller, Abram B., 1886-1888.			
5 Miller, Reuben C., 1887.....	Pattern Maker	.....	Salem, O.

	Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
4	Miller, Camillus, 1853.....	Plasterer	.....	New Brighton, Pa.
4	Miller, Martha M., (Wife Camillus Miller).....	.....	.....	New Brighton, Pa.
5	Miller, Ada.....	Teacher	.....	New Brighton, Pa.
5	Miller, Edith.....	Dressmaker	.....	New Brighton, Pa.
5	Miller, Edward, died.			
4	Miller, John M., 1858-1858.			
4	Miller, Florida, 1860-			
4	Miller, Martha V., 1862-1863.			
4	Miller, Minnie M., 1864-			
4	Miller, Jessie E., 1870-			
4	Macklin, William E., 1848....	Clerk	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
4	Macklin, Anna B. (Swope). (Wife Wm. Macklin).....	.....	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
5	Macklin, Maud E., 1872-1879.			
5	Macklin, William, 1883-1897.			
5	Macklin, Mary Grace, 1877-			
5	Macklin, Jessie R., 1881-			
5	Macklin, Sylvan, 1875.....	Machinist	Methodist	Youngstown, O.
5	Macklin, Alta Bertha, 1909...	.....	.....	Youngstown, O.
5	Maynard, Ralph (husb. Ethel Anthony)	.....	Methodist	Tiskilwa, Ill.
5	Maynard, Ethel.			
5	Mather, Thos. C. 1903 (husb. Mary Fortenbaugh).....	Lawyer	Episcopal	Springfield, Ill.
5	Mather, Abraham, 1889-	.....	Episcopal.	
5	Mather, Catherine L., 1891....	.....	.....	Springfield, Ill.
4	Prowell, Sam'l. 1845 (husb. Mary E. Fortenbaugh).....	Farmer	U. Brethren....	N. Cumberland, Pa.
5	Prowell, Sam'l. F., 1868.....	Merchant	Methodist	N. Cumberland, Pa.
5	Prowell, Nettie E., 1873 (wife Sam'l. F.).....	.....	Methodist	N. Cumberland, Pa.
5	Prowell, Glenn, 1901-			
5	Prowell, Marlin, 1905-			
5	Prowell, Alonza, 1870-			
5	Prowell, Eva Mae, 1876 (wife Chas. Randolph).			
	Randolph, Chas.....	Machinist	U. Brethren....	N. Cumberland, Pa.
	Randolph, Eva Mae.....	.....	U. Brethren....	N. Cumberland, Pa.
	Randolph, Sam'l. Earl.....	.....	.....	N. Cumberland, Pa.
	Ryan, Harris J., 1865 (husb. Cath. Fortenbaugh).....	Prof. Cornell University.	Episcopal	Pala Alto, Cal.
	Ryan, Catherine, 1867-			

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
5 Robinson, Harry W. 1873- (husb. Mary G. Macklin)...	Lawyer	Presbyterian ..	Denver, Col.
5 Robinson, Mary G., 1877.....	.....	Presbyterian ..	Denver, Col.
6 Robinson, Harry W., 1901-			
6 Robinson, Richard, 1904-			
5 Staggs, Paul T., 1875 (husb. Susie M. Hart).....	Salesman	Methodist	Tyler, Texas.
5 Staggs, Ruth Elmore, 1908...	.....	Methodist	Tyler, Texas.
5 Seek, W. T. 1904 (husb. Abbie Anthony).....	Salesman	Methodist	Chicago, Ill.
	.....	.....	Chicago, Ill.
6 Seek, Roy A., 1899.....	.....	.....	Chicago, Ill.
6 Seek, Nellie M., 1901.....			
5 Sourbier, Chas. (husb. Blanche Swope)	Clerk	Catholic	Harrisburg, Pa.
	.....	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
5 Sourbier, Blanche.....			
6 Sourbier, Chas. Jr.			
2 Strominger, Michael.....	Farmer		
2 Strominger, Anna Bare Miller.			
4 Sanderbeck, Joseph (husb. Jessie E, Miller).....	Barber	Catholic	Rochester, Pa.
4 Sanderbeck, Jessie E., 1870...	.....	Catholic	Rochester, Pa.
5 Sanderbeck, Esthelda, 1888-			
5 Sanderbeck, Ruth, 1893-			
5 Sanderbeck, Minnie, 1895-			
5 Sanderbeck, Helen, 1897-			
5 Sanderbeck, Raymond, 1901-1902.			
5 Sanderbeck, Clair, 1904-			
3 Swope, William B., 1819 (husb. Nancy Miller 1819).....	Drayman	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
4 Swope, Andrew Carl, 1844.....	Clerk	Methodist	Altoona, Pa.
4 Swope, Lydia G., (wife Carl).	.....	Methodist	Altoona, Pa.
4 Swope, Mary Ellen, 1846.....	.....	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
4 Swope, David Henry, 1847....	Drayman	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
4 Swope, Susannah A., (wife David H.)	.....	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
4 Swope, William Benson, 1850-1886	R. R. Engineer.....	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
4 Swope, Anna B., 1851-			
4 Swope, Sam'l. Penrose, 1853-1883	Sewing M. Agent	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
4 Swope, Emma Jane, 1854-1857			
4 Swope, Margaret Eliz. 1856-			
4 Swope, Abraham Bion, 1858-1893	Draftsman	Methodist.....	Harrisburg, Pa.

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
4 Swope, Oscar Frank, 1860.....	Merchant Tailor	Methodist	Pittsburg, Pa.
5 Swope, Frank H., 1868.....	Passenger Conductor ...	Lutheran	Harrisburg, Pa.
5 Swope, Harvey R., 1869.....	Brakeman	U. Brethren ...	Harrisburg, Pa.
5 Swope, Carrie May, 1871-			
5 Swope, Ralph R., 1875.....	Engine Hostler.		
5 Swope, Anna M., 1873.....	Teacher	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
5 Swope, Chas. P., 1880.....	Sec. to Com. Internal Revenue	Methodist	Washington, D. C.
5 Swope, Ross H., 1885.....	Accountant	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
5 Swope, Alice C., (wife Frank H. Swope).			
6 Swope, Carl L.			
5 Swope, Margaret L. (wife Harvey Swope).....	.....	U. Brethren....	Harrisburg, Pa.
5 Swope, Elsie T., (wife Ralph Swope)	.....	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
6 Swope, Milton, 1896.....	.....	.....	Harrisburg, Pa.
6 Swope, Harold, 1903-			
4 Swope, Jennie W., 1879 (wife Wm. B. Swope).....	.....	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
5 Swope, Ida.....	Saleslady	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
5 Swope, William.....	Farmer	Methodist	Huntingdon, Pa.
5 Swope, Anna H., (wife Wm. Swope)	.....	Methodist	Huntingdon, Pa.
5 Swope, Elwood, 1879, died in infancy.			
4 Swope, Emma L., (wife Sam'l. P. Swope)	.....	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
5 Swope, Blanche.....	.....	Methodist	Harrisburg, Pa.
5 Swope, George.....	Clerk	Methodist	Pittsburg, Pa.
5 Swope, Clare, died in infancy.			
5 Swope, Carroll, died in infancy.			
5 Swope, Pearl R., (Wife George Swope)	.....	Methodist	Pittsburg, Pa.
6 Swope, Naomi J., 1903.			
6 Swope, George Jr., 1905-			
6 Swope, Clare, died at the age of 14.			
Swope, Jennie B., 1858-1893 (wife Abraham B. Swope).			
Swope, Bruce, 1885.....	Mechanical Engineer....	.....	Altoona, Pa.
Swope, Robert, 1888.....	Electrical Engineer	Methodist	Pittsburg, Pa.
Swope, Jean R.....	Music Teacher	Methodist	Pittsburg, Pa.
Swope, Margaret.....	Student	Methodist	Pittsburg, Pa.
Swope, Willie.....	Student	Methodist	Pittsburg, Pa.
Swope, Jennie R., (Wife Oscar F.)			

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
4 Weber, Chas. (husb. Florida Miller)	Bricklayer	Catholic	Leetsdale, Pa.
4 Weber, Florida.			
5 Weber, John, 1879	Brick Maker.		
5 Weber, Susan, 1881-			
5 Weber, George, 1884	Base Ball Player.		
5 Weber, Grace, 1886-			
5 Wilkins, J. L., (husb. Josie M. Hart) 1872	Farmer	Christian	Bloomington, Ill.
6 Wilkins, Homer D., 1900-		Christian	Bloomington, Ill.

Names.

Anthony,	25	Maynard,	2
Baer,	1	Miller,	25
Batson,	7	Prowell,	8
Barret,	2	Randolph,	3
Conkling,	4	Ryan,	2
Devor,	2	Robinson,	4
Fletcher,	4	Seek,	4
Fortenbaugh,	17	Strominger,	2
Graham,	2	Staggs,	3
Grimm,	3	Swope,	48
Grammar,	5	Sourbier,	3
Hart,	15	Sanderbeck,	8
Hamlin,	4	Wilkins,	3
Hughes,	2	Weber,	6
Ickes,	4		
Kriger,	18		266
Kettering,	18	Counted twice,	25
Macklin,	8		
Mather,	4		241

Church Affiliations.

Methodist,	61
Catholic,	9
Presbyterian,	8
United Brethren,	8
Congregational,	6
Episcopal,	3
Lutheran,	3
Christian,	2

Occupation.

Farmers,	8
Clerks,	6
Merchants,	5
Machinists,	3
Salesmen,	3
Elec. Engineers,	2
Stenographers,	2
Accountants,	2
Banker,	1
Mechan. Engineer,	1
Civil Engineer,	1
Supt. Express Co.,	1
Telegraph Operator,	1
Saleslady,	1
Bookkeeper,	1
Draftsmen,	1
Teachers,	8
Merchant Tailors,	2
Carpenters,	3
Draymen,	2
R. R. Engineers,	2
Plasterers,	2
Lawyers,	3
Dressmaker,	1
Blacksmith,	1
Boiler Maker,	1
R. R. Brakeman,	1
Passenger Brakeman,	1
Pattern Maker	1
Pottery Worker,	1
Bricklayer,	1
Brickmaker,	1
Barber,	1
Base Ball Player,	1
Large Land Owner,	1
Emigrant Inspector,	1
Sec. to Com. Int. Rev.,	1
Prof. Cornell Univer.	1

BENJAMIN BAER, 1792-1845.

Benjamin Baer, eleventh child of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer, was born in Newberry Township, York County, Pa., February 21st, 1792. He died in Hill Valley, Cromwell Township, Huntingdon County, Pa., February 15th, 1845. He married Catharine Mathias. They had the following children:

Elizabeth, Abraham, Peter Mathias, John, Susannah, Benjamin, Catherine, Anna, Sarah, Benjamin Franklin.

Benjamin Bear (as he spelled it in his family record) was married in 1816. He purchased a farm near his father's home, at the very high prices prevailing after the war of 1812-15, which he sold at a great loss, in the Spring of 1832. He moved to Sinking Valley, Huntingdon County (now Blair), where he lived about four years, and then moved to near where Tyrone now stands, where he lived for two years. Then in the Spring of 1838 he moved to the Carothers' farm in Hill Valley, Cromwell Township, Huntingdon County, Pa., which he rented for two years and then purchased in 1840. This was a large farm, containing 400 acres, including woodland. It was partly limestone land and one of the best farms in the valley. It was also one of the oldest; the warrant is dated September 17th, 1766. After his death, his sons Peter and John took charge of the farm until 1854, then George Price and wife, Susannah Bare, farmed until 1865. After them came George Garver and wife, Anna Bare, who now own the farm and live there a quiet retired life, while their son, Lloyd P. Garver, does the farming. Benjamin's widow, Catharine, lived there until her death, August 21st, 1892, at the advanced age of 96 years, 6 months and 7 days. (She was born in Newberry Township, York County, Pa., February 14th, 1796.) She was a devout Christian, a member of the German Baptist Church, and raised her large family in that faith, most of whom united with that Church. Gentle, kind-hearted and generous, ever doing an act of kindness, she was loved and respected by all. They are buried on their own farm, which is about nine miles from Mount Union.

Catharine Mathias and her sister, Elizabeth, who married Daniel Bare, a brother of Benjamin, the father of D. M. Bare, were daughters of Peter Mathias and Nancy Nisley (of Dauphin County, Pa.)

History of Benjamin Baer and His Descendants.

Benjamin Baer, eleventh child of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer, was born in Newberry Township, York County, Pa., February 21, 1792. Was married to Catharine Mathias, oldest daughter of Peter Mathias, of York County, Pa. They had the following children:

Elizabeth, Abraham, Peter Mathias, John, Susannah, Benjamin, Catherine, Anna, Sarah, Benjamin Franklin.

Elizabeth Bear, first child of Benjamin and Catharine Bear, was born February 9, 1818, in Fishing Creek Valley, York County, Pa. She married Samuel Ray Douglas, who was born in Sinking Valley, Huntingdon County, Pa., May 13, 1813. He was a son of John Douglas, a farmer, living south of Shirleysburg, Pa. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church for twenty years. Samuel Douglas was an elder for twenty-five years, and his son, John Douglas, succeeded his father, at his death in 1892 and still holds that position, covering a period of 62 years. Samuel Ray Douglas died August 24th, 1892, and his wife, Elizabeth Douglas, died April 2nd, 1892. Both are buried in the cemetery at Shirleysburg, Pa. This family is of Scotch-Irish descent, and were members of the Presbyterian Church. They had the following children:

Benjamin Franklin, James, John, David B., Samuel, Catharine Anna, Sarah Elizabeth, Allen Blair, Theresa Ellen.

Benjamin Franklin Douglas, first child of Samuel and Elizabeth Douglas, was born near Shirleysburg, Pa., April 29th, 1844, and died in Mount Union, November 6th, 1908. He received his education in the common schools, at the Shirleysburg Academy, and Duff's Commercial College, Pittsburg, Pa. He was a veteran of the Civil War. He was a member of Company K, 202nd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He continued in the service until the end of the war and was then honorably dis-

CATHARINE (Mathias) BARE, 1796–1892
Page 215

Lieut. B. F. BARE
Page 242

charged. He was engaged in the mercantile business at Mount Union, and also in the milling business at the same place, and for years was the selling agent for Vermont granite monuments and stone. He married Jennie Smith, of McConnelstown, Pa. They resided in Mount Union and were members of the Presbyterian church of that place. They had the following children:

Cora Madeline and Elizabeth Allen.

Cora Madeline Douglas, first child of Benjamin and Jennie Douglas, was born at Mount Union, February 16, 1871. She was an invalid for years and died April 22nd, 1901.

Elizabeth Allen Douglas, second child of Benjamin and Jennie Douglas, was born at Mount Union, Pa. She is a graduate of the Mount Union High School, the Ladies' Seminary at Birmingham, Pa., and of the Dental College at Philadelphia. She practiced dentistry in Mount Union for a number of years. But recently she married Mr. Jay F. Rummel, a graduate of the Mount Union High School. For some years past he has been a trusted employe in the office of the P. R. R. Co. They live at Mount Union and are members of the Presbyterian Church.

James Douglas (twin with Benjamin Franklin), second child of Samuel and Elizabeth Douglas, was born April 29th, 1844, and died in infancy.

John Douglas, third child of Samuel and Elizabeth Douglas, was born near Shirleysburg, August 17th, 1846. He is a farmer and was for some years the clerk of the Board of Directors of the Poor of Huntingdon County. He is an elder in the Presbyterian Church, having succeeded his father at his death in 1892. On October 26th, 1908, he married Anna Brandt, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Brandt. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church. They live at Shirleysburg, Pa.

David B. Douglas, fourth child of Samuel and Elizabeth Douglas, was born near Shirleysburg, Pa., April 19th, 1848. He lived in Shirleysburg and died November 30th, 1890. He was a farmer and stock dealer. He married Martha Brewster, daughter of Henry and Nancy Brewster, who lived in Shirleysbury. Mr. Brewster was a prominent business man and represented Huntingdon County in the Legislature in 1844. Both

were members of the Presbyterian Church. They had one child, Henry Rhea Douglas, born in Shirleysburg, December 30th, 1875. He is a graduate of the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, in the class of 1902. He is practicing his profession in Newville, Cumberland County, Pa.

Henry Rhea Douglas, only child of David and Martha Douglas, is married to Ethel L. Jones, a daughter of Dr. Z. T. Jones and Mary (Hudson) Jones, of Shade Gap, Pa. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. They had the following children:

Henry Rhea, Jr., Mary Hudson, Martha Brewster, Margaret Robertson.

Henry Rhea Douglas, Jr., first child of Henry R. and Ethel Douglas, was born at Shirleysburg, Pa., August 8th, 1903.

Mary Hudson Douglas, second child of Henry R. and Ethel Douglas, was born at Newville, September 13th, 1905.

Martha Brewster Douglas, third child of Henry and Ethel Douglas, was born at Newville, Pa., February 25, 1907.

Margaret Robertson Douglas, fourth child of Henry R. and Ethel Douglas, was born in Newville, Pa., —— ——, 1909.

Samuel Douglas, fifth child of Samuel and Elizabeth Douglas, was born near Shirleysburg, May 30th, 1850, and died September 13th, 1851.

Catharine Anna Douglas, sixth child of Samuel and Elizabeth Douglas, was born near Shirleysburg, March 28th 1852. She was an invalid, a victim of rheumatism, for twenty-five years, and for much of this time entirely helpless, although her mind was clear and active to the last. She bore her affliction with great fortitude. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church nearly all her life and died triumphantly in that faith, January 22nd, 1906. She was buried with her parents in the cemetery at Shirleysburg, Pa. After her parents' death she and her brother John kept house together, her brother caring tenderly for her during all the years of her affliction.

Sarah Elizabeth Douglas, seventh child of Samuel and Elizabeth Douglas, was born near Shirleysburg, Pa., August 8th, 1854; died October 14th, 1855.

Allen Blair Douglas, eighth child of Samuel and Elizabeth Douglas, was born near Shirleysburg, Pa., May 20th, 1857; died February 6th, 1872.

Theresa Ellen Douglas, ninth child of Samuel and Elizabeth Douglas, was born near Shirleysburg, Pa., March 28th, 1860, and died February 18, 1872. The death of these usually healthy children, the one aged 15 and the other 12, just twelve days apart, was a very sad bereavement to this family.

Abraham Bear, second child of Benjamin and Catharine Bear, was born in Fishing Creek Valley, York County, Pa., June 12th, 1820, and died June 20th, 1820.

Peter Mathias Bare, third child of Benjamin and Catharine Bare, was born in York County, Pa., December 28th, 1821. He was married February 20th, 1845, to Catharine, oldest daughter of Rev. Andrew and Catharine Spanogle, of Germany Valley, Huntingdon County, Pa., and to this union six sons and one daughter were born. He spent the early years of his married life in farming and in the manufacture of woolen goods in Germany Valley. In 1857 he engaged in the mercantile business in Mapleton, Pa., and in 1859 removed to Mt. Union, Pa., where he continued in the same business in connection with the milling business. He resided almost continuously in Mount Union until his death, which occurred January 4th, 1884. He was buried in the cemetery at the old stone church of the Brethren, in Germany Valley. He and his wife were members of the Brethren Church. After his death, his wife Catharine married Rev. James R. Lane and lived with him in Shirleysburg, Pa., till June 18th, 1898, when her spirit also took its flight and her remains were laid to rest in the cemetery at the old stone church in Germany Valley. After the death of Peter M. and Catharine S. Bare, the following obituary notices appeared in the Mount Union Times, which are here inserted.

Peter M. Bare.

Peter M. Bare died at his home in Mount Union, on Friday morning, January 4th, 1884, from a cardiac affection hastened by a severe cold. Having been about his business but a day or two before, his death was very sudden and unexpected.

He was born in York County, Pa., December 28th, 1821, and was 62 years and 1 week old at the time of his death. When he was ten years old his father, Benjamin Bare, with his family, removed to Sinking Valley, Huntingdon County, and from thence to the old Bare homestead in Hill Valley in 1838. Peter M. Bare was the oldest, but one, of a family of eight children, who lived to maturity; of whom one brother and three sisters survive him, viz.: John Bare, of Mount Union, Mrs. S. R. Douglas, of Shirleysburg, Mrs. George W. Price, of Fulton County, and Mrs. George Garver, of Hill Valley. The youngest brother, Benjamin F. Bare, was a second lieutenant in Company B., 110th P. V., and died in 1863 from disease contracted in the service. The sisters who are dead are Catharine, who was married to Oliver Colgate, and died in Mount Union in 1864, and Sarah, who was married to George W. Haffley, and died in Hill Valley in 1871.

In 1845 the deceased was united in marriage to Catharine, oldest daughter of Andrew Spanogle, of Germany Valley. Six sons and one daughter were born to them. Two died in infancy. The rest still survive. John S., the oldest, is in business in Mount Union; Mary A., lives with her mother; Benjamin F., is in Nevada; William H., is in Colorado; and Ira L., the youngest, is in Nebraska.

The deceased was for a number of years an active business man, well known in business circles in Huntingdon County. He began his business career as a manufacturer of woolen goods at the woolen factory in Germany Valley. After suffering serious loss through the embezzlement of an agent, he sold the factory and moved to Hare's Valley, where in 1855, he and Thomas E. Orbison erected the first steam saw-mill ever operated in this section. After sawing a couple of years, he went to Mapleton and engaged in the mercantile business, establishing the post-office and the first store ever opened in that now thriving town.

In 1859 he removed to Mount Union to engage in the mercantile business at that place. He did a large business in Mount Union until 1869, contributing in the meantime a very liberal share toward the building up of Mount Union. He erected the

store building now occupied by T. H. Adams, the steam mill now owned by Mrs. W. H. Allen, the fine residence now occupied by his family, and several smaller buildings. He was one of the projectors, together with his brother John and General Speer, of the first steam tannery erected here; but he and General Speer withdrew from the enterprise before it had progressed very far. He was also one of the founders of the Union Bank at Huntingdon, chartered under the style of John Bare & Co. During the war he served as one of the County Commissioners, and was postmaster at Mount Union during President Lincoln's first term. He was also a Justice of the Peace, both by appointment and election.

Owing to complications arising from extended business operations, from some of which he suffered very severe financial losses, he failed in 1869; and from the consequent wreck of property he was unable to save anything. This loss of property, together with a serious physical injury that he received a few years ago, made it impossible for him again to follow an active business life, and hastened a death that is deeply lamented by a large circle of kindred and friends.

He was a member of the German Baptist Church. His mortal remains were borne to their last resting place, in Brethren's cemetery in Germany Valley, on Tuesday. Rest in peace.

Death Record.

Mrs. Catharine Bare.—June 18, 1898.

Death's summons has come again. This time it was to Catharine, wife of Rev. James Lane, of Shirleysburg, who after much suffering passed peacefully and hopefully away on last Saturday evening at 7 o'clock at the good age of 71 years, 11 months and 2 days. She was a daughter of Rev. Andrew and Catharine Spanogle and was born near Newton Hamilton, July 16, 1826.

When about one year old her parents removed to Germany Valley, where her young life was spent. In that rich and beautiful valley, amidst the surroundings of a good home influence and Christian training she laid the foundation of the beautiful and

consistent life she was afterwards enabled to live. When but sixteen years of age she was received into the communion of the Dunkard Church, of which her father was an honored and useful minister, and in which her husband has served for years with much faithfulness and acceptance.

On February 20th, 1845, she was united in marriage with P. M. Bare, to whom she was a good wife and helpmeet for about thirty-eight years, when death removed her husband and left her in lonely widowhood. Four children survive this marriage, one daughter, Mary A., of Philadelphia, and three sons, John S., who is Captain of Company A, 5th Regiment, P. V., stationed at Camp Thomas, Chickamauga, Ga., William, of Deadwood, N. D., and Ira, of North Platt, Neb. Two brothers, Andrew Spanogle, of Lewistown, Pa., and D. B. Spanogle, of Red Cloud, Neb., also survive her.

On February 17th, 1885, she was again united in marriage with Rev. James Lane. She was a good wife to him and a kind mother to his children to a former marriage. For over thirteen years they have walked life's pathway together, affording mutual help and strength to one another. But death has ruthlessly rent asunder this pleasant relation and despoiled this home of its brightest attraction. Ordinarily we would have expected "Aunt Katie" to have been spared many years yet to her home and the community. But disease fastened its fangs upon that body and would yield to no treatment. Her days were numbered, her course was run and her work was done and she was taken home to be with Jesus and the redeemed.

Appropriate services were held in the old stone church in Germany Valley, where she was wont to worship God, at 11 o'clock on Tuesday, June 21st, 1898, in charge of Rev. H. B. Brumbaugh, of Huntingdon, assisted by Rev. W. S. Long, of Tyrone, and Dr. D. H. Campbell, of Mount Union.

It was very largely attended by relatives, friends and neighbors and was a deeply impressive service. The scripture selected for the funeral discourse was most appropriate: "Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his season" (Job 5:26). The theme chosen was "A Beautiful

Major JOHN S. BARE

Page 223

Life." The death of "Aunt Katie" was a most happy exemplification of the truth and beauty of the text, for a mother in Israel hath fallen, earth is the poorer and heaven the richer because of this translation. Everybody loved her, for she was kind to every one. Love had a large place in her heart, and it manifested itself in doing good unto and helping others. Hers was a most hospitable home. It was always a delight to abide there. She was devoted to her church and was rarely absent from her place. She was deeply interested in the Old Folks Home and did much to comfort and brighten the lives of its inmates. She made a large place for herself in the community and will be greatly missed by her friends and neighbors. Of her it may he said, "she hath done what she could." She now rests from her labors and her works do follow her. Sweet is the comfort that consoles the hearts of the husband and children, who have the sympathy of a host of friends in their bereavement.

John Spanogle Bare, first child of Peter M. and Catharine Bare, was born in Germany Valley, April 3rd, 1847. He was educated in the public schools and grew up in his father's business. On February 4th, 1874, he was united in marriage to Elsie Joanna Shaver, a daughter of Wm. Shaver, and a granddaughter of Major John Shaver, one of the pioneer settlers of the Aughwick Valley. He conducted a general store in Mount Union, Pa., for several years, and in 1885 was elected Register and Recorder of Huntingdon County, and was re-elected in 1887. He was also a member of the State Legislature during the sessions of 1893, 1897 and 1899. He was a Captain in the 5th Regt., N. G. Pa., from 1889 to 1898. He was Captain of Company A, 5th Regt., Pa. Vol., in the war with Spain, and afterwards Major and later Lieutenant Colonel, 5th Regt., N. G. P., and is now holding that rank on the retired list of officers. He has resided in Huntingdon, Pa., since 1885, and is engaged in the lumber business. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church, of Huntingdon, Pa.

Mary Ann Bare, second child and only daughter of Peter M. and Catharine Bare, was born in Germany Valley, February 22nd, 1849. The greater part of her life was spent in the home of her

parents at Mount Union, Pa. After death broke up that home she removed to Philadelphia where she conducts a large boarding house, at the corner of Spruce and Tenth streets, in which business she has been quite successful. She claims the distinction of being the only spinster in the immediate family connection. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Andrew Jackson Bare, third child of Peter M. and Catharine Bare, died in infancy.

Benjamin Franklin Bare, fourth child of Peter M. and Catharine Bare, was born in Germany Valley, November 4th, 1853. In 1871 he went to the gold and silver mining districts of Nevada and Idaho and continued in the mining business until 1885, when his lungs became affected. A year's residence in Southern California failed to restore his health and he came back home to Pennsylvania, where he died May 11th, 1887, at the age of thirty-four years. He was buried at the old stone church in Germany Valley.

Samuel Bare, fifth child of Peter M. and Catharine Bare, died in infancy.

William Harrison Bare, sixth child of Peter M. and Catharine Bare, was born April 18th, 1857. He went West at an early age and after a wandering career, left Seattle in 1898 for the Klondike country. Since then his family has not heard from him.

Ira Leslie Bare, seventh child of Peter M. and Catharine Bare, was born in Mount Union, Pa., November 24th, 1860. In 1880 he followed the example of his older brothers and turned toward the setting sun. He located in North Platte, Neb., where he engaged in the newspaper business. Since 1884 he has been editor and proprietor of the *North Platte Semi-Weekly Tribune.* On February 14th, 1888, he married Miss Mary Thompson, of Erie, Pa. They have the following children:

Geraldine Marie Bare, first child of Ira L. and Mary Bare, was born at North Platte, Neb., January 4th, 1889.

Leslie Spanogle Bare, second child of Ira L. and Mary Bare, was born at North Platte, Neb., January 9th, 1899.

Mr. Bare is a prosperous newspaper man. The family belongs to the Presbyterian Church.

John Bare, fourth child of Benjamin and Catharine (Mathias) Bear, was born in Fishing Creek Valley, York County, Pa., February 19th, 1823, and died in Mount Union, August 4th, 1899. He and all his family who have died are buried in the Odd Fellows' Cemetery, Mount Union, Pa. John Bare (spelling changed from Bear after starting to English school), went with his father from the farm in Fishing Creek Valley, York County, Pa., about five miles south of Goldsboro, when he was nine years old, (1832), to Sinking Valley, Huntingdon County, (now Blair county). He lived there about four years and went from there to near where Tyrone now stands, where he remained for two years. In the Spring of 1838 he removed to Carothers farm, of about 400 acres, in Hill Valley, Cromwell Township, Huntingdon County, Pa., where he lived until the Spring of 1854. He then moved to Mount Union (consisting at that time of about five houses), and built his residence, where he lived until his death, August 4th, 1899. After his father's death, February 15th, 1845, he and his brother, Peter Mathias Bare, farmed the homestead until the Spring of 1854, when he began an active business career, during which he did much to develop the natural resources of this section. He built the large grain warehouse and store on Pennsylvania Canal, now owned by Dr. Rhodes, and the dwelling across the street. He formed a partnership with George McLaughlin and they did a large grain business in connection with their merchandising firm, which was dissolved in 1860. He purchased 1,400 acres of timber land on Jack's Mountain, south of the Juniata River, and 700 acres on the north side, from which he peeled oak bark for tanning purposes and shipped to Philadelphia and Baltimore, and also dealt largely in cord wood and ties. He built the first tannery in 1859 and began its operation in 1860, continuing in the business until 1865, when he sold to Jacob Hoffman. About this time the oil excitement broke out and he and his brother Peter went to Franklin, Venango County, and purchased Porter Island, in the Allegheny River, and sunk a well, which proved at first to be one of the best, but gradually declined in its flow. He also built a large hotel in Franklin, called

the Grant House, which in about a year was burned to the ground, being fired by an incendiary. These investments, in the oil regions, were not a monetary success. In 1866 he, with three others, started the Banking House of John Bare & Co., in Huntingdon County, which afterwards became the Union Bank, now the Union National Bank. In 1869 he built a second tannery; this was leased and operated by Wm. H. Rosensteel & Son until 1873. From about 1870 to1872 he and John H. Miller operated the steam flour mill under the firm name of Bare & Miller and they did an extensive business with the lumbermen in Clearfield County. From 1873 to 1876 he operated the lower tannery and made leather by a new process. It was called Union Crop Leather. His exhibit at the Centennial Exhibition in Philadelphia in 1876 won a diploma and a bronze medal. The burning of the hotel at Franklin was a great loss to him, and this, with large payments of obligations of others for whom he was surety, so crippled him financially that he was unable to pull through the panic of 1873-78, and made an assignment. Because of overwork and worry, his health was so much impaired that for some years he was unable to do much. In 1886 he leased the high grade glass sand, and was instrumental, together with the Speer White Sand Co., of Pittsburg, in building the large plant, known as the Empire Works, opposite Mapleton. It was while engaged in this work early on the morning of July 6th, 1887, while driving across the railroad crossing at the Mount Union station, that his horse and buggy were struck by a fast freight, the horse being instantly killed, the buggy broken to pieces, and Mr. Bare thrown about sixty feet. He was picked up in an unconscious condition and continued so for sometime. His escape was marvelous and in a few months he was able to be about. But he was never the same man after the accident. His nerves were shattered, and his strong constitution was badly broken by that shock. From 1888 to 1891 he continued prospecting about the mountains and ridges, and in 1891 he leased the glass sand rock about one mile west of Vineyard Station, in Mifflin County, and with parties from Pittsburg built the plant now known as the Crystal Sand Works. From 1893 until a year or two before his death, he had been testing and shipping ganister or silica rock,

JOHN BARE
Page 225

ELIZABETH (Ricketts) BARE
Page 227

(which is used in the manufacture of fire brick) to manufacturers in different parts of the State. He was desirous that a plant of this kind should be built at Mount Union, but this he was not permitted to see. During his busy life he gave employment to many men, and because of his kind and fair treatment he was well liked and respected by all. He was a man of progressive spirit and intelligence and established a select school, in which the higher studies were taught. This school was held for some years in the basement of the Presbyterian Church, a part of which he had fitted up for that purpose. He was a man of liberal spirit and substantially aided both the Presbyterians and Methodists in building their second houses of worship. He took an active part in the incorporation of the town and filled the offices of Burgess, School Director and Councilman. He united with the Presbyterian Church in 1878, in which communion he passed away. Within six months after his death, fire brick works were built by parties he had interested in the stone. These, in a few years, were very largely increased in size and are now one of the largest in the State. An article by J. G. Hicks, in the *Mount Union Twice a Week,* Oct., 1909, mentions him as follows: "Mr. John Bare planned and fully realized in his mind, and events have long since proven, that he had reasoned carefully, although he did not live to see his long-cherished and wisely thought-out plans brought to perfection, but which now so thoroughly vindicate his at that time—by some people thought to be, but vague theories of a book worm or foolish fancies of a man with a hobby."

His first wife, Elizabeth Ricketts (twin with Rachel), was born in Hill Valley, September 25th, 1829. She died in Mount Union, September 6th, 1865. She was an earnest Christian, a member of the Methodist Church. In late years, a friend in writing of her says, "I spent a part of two years in Mrs. Bare's home and in that time I learned to love and admire her for her gentle nature and her kindness to every one, and especially for her beautiful Christian life. One thing especially impressed me and will always stand out in my memory and that was her great love and loyalty to her heavenly Father. After the noon day meal, it was her custom to quietly withdraw to her room for a season of prayer and devotion and no doubt for His guidance in the rear-

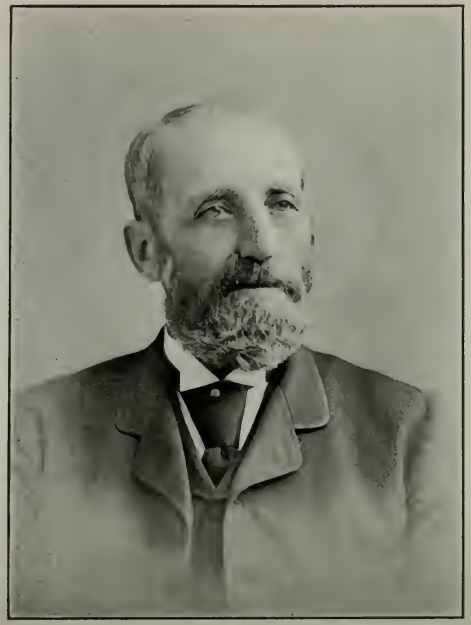
ing of her little children, all of whom that are now living being members of the church of her faith. Her home was always a resting place for the minister of the gospel, as he made his weary rounds on the circuit, a welcome and a Christian home to refresh himself in." Hers was one of those quiet gentle natures of even balance, which nothing seemed to disconcert. She was a daughter of Hezekiah Ricketts, Jr., and Elizabeth Clark.

Hezekiah Ricketts, Jr., was born in Hill Valley, January 22nd, 1792, and died there February 16th, 1853. He lived all his life on the old homestead of his father. He was a prominent and successful farmer. He was a soldier in the war of 1812-15 and a member of Captain William Morris' Company in November, 1813. His wife, Elizabeth Clark (or Clarke), was born February 22nd, 1792. Her parents were James and Elizabeth Clark. They lived on the east side of Chestnut Ridge, almost opposite the Ricketts farm. They were of German descent. After the death of her husband, she removed to Shirleysburg and lived there until her death, September 23rd, 1863. They were Methodists. They had nine children.

Mary Ann, 1818-1896. Single. James D. (9 years.) Hannah (2 years).

Aaron La Fayette, married twice. Eliza Jane, married John Booher. Rachel, 1829-56, single, (twin with Elizabeth). Elizabeth, married John Bare. Samuel C., married Mary Beers. Catherine J., married Emanuel B. Harencame (who lived on part of old homestead until his death in the Fall of 1908).

Hezekiah Ricketts, Jr., was a son of Hezekiah, Sr., who was born February 22nd, 1754, and died September 16th, 1816. He was a farmer and lived on the homestead in Hill Valley, where he seems to have lived as early as 1784. His wife's name was Hanna Wilcox. She was born February 3rd, 1754, and died in Hill Valley, September 16th, 1818. They had eleven children. Mary, married Joseph Rachold; Lydia, married Samuel Irwin; Rachel, married Leonard Shaver (son of Nicholas, of Aughwick); Hannah, married William Sinkey; Jemima, married Charles Green; Sarah, married James Brady; Elizabeth, married William Clark; Grace, married John Patterson; Joseph, mar-



JOHN BARE

EVALINE (Shaver) BARE

ried, (had 8 boys and 1 girl); David, single; Hezekiah, married Elizabeth Clark. The Ricketts had a grave-yard on the homestead, where a number are buried. It is fenced and in good condition, located on the part of the farm now owned by Millard F. Swope, four miles south of Mount Union. Hezekiah Ricketts, Sr., lived in Hill Valley, prior to 1784. His father, William, and grandfather, Zachariah, both lived in Rockbridge County, Va., in 1784. They were of English descent. From "Heads of Families, Census of 1790," pp. 124 and 125, we learn the few families by name of Ricketts, Rickets, living in Huntingdon County, were the only ones in the State of Pennsylvania. Hezekiah (Esika), Joanna, Reason, Edward, Chaney, (these last three adjoining each other). Edward, Nathan and Richard. "Jones' history of the Juniata Valley" says the first white settlers in Warrior's Mark were the Ricketts family. Captain Elijah Ricketts was an active and prominent man. His house was made into a fort during the Indian troubles, about 1775-80.

John Bare's second wife, Evaline Gertrude Shaver, was born on the farm just east of Mt. Union, on the Shirley road, January 1st, 1840, and has spent all of her life there and in Mount Union. She united with the Presbyterian church in early youth and has been an active member. She and her daughter, Edith V., and her son, Lloyd S., live in the homestead at Mount Union. She is a daughter of Peter R. Shaver and Margaret Morrow.

Peter R. Shaver was born in the stone house, Mount Union, June 12th, 1813, and died May 5th, 1894, in Mount Union, where he spent the last years of his life as a retired farmer, having lived on the farm adjoining town since his marriage. He was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church for forty years, in which faith his family was raised. His wife, Margaret Morrow, was born in Path Valley, Franklin County, Pa., September 23rd, 1816, and died in Mount Union, July 24th, 1890. She was a life-long member of the Presbyterian Church. Her father, Prof. James L. Morrow, lived near Hollidaysburg and was Principal of an academy near Chambersburg. For many years he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church. Her mother was Margaret Alexander, of Amberson's Valley, Franklin County, Pa.

Major John Shaver was born in Shenandoah Valley, Va., September 11th, 1762, and died October 16th, 1829. He came to Pennsylvania from Virginia at an early day and settled near Aughwick Mills, Shirley Township. He moved to what is now Mount Union in 1802. He was a prominent farmer and owner of much land. He built the large stone house near where Mount Union now stands and is buried in the cemetery near the house. He raised a large family, who married and made new homes of their own, most all of them adjoining his home or within a radius of three miles. His children:

Samuel, 1795-1870. Married Catherine Vandevander, lived adjoining his father.

Jacob, 1796-1878. Married Jane Morrison. Lived about 3 miles away; near Newton Hamilton. Second wife, Julia Morrison (sisters).

Henry, 1797-1870. Married Hannah Morrison. Lived at mill adjoining his father.

John, 1798-1863. Married Jane Hanawalt. Lived near Aughwick Mills (Sheriff, Huntingdon County). Married second, Sarah King.

Nicholas, 1801-1884. Married Keziah Etnier. Lived at mill adjoining his father.

Ann, 1803-1878. Married John Morrison (1803-1859). Lived along Shirley Road about 3 miles away.

William, 1804-1855. Married Catherine Wallace. Lived adjoining his father.

Catherine, 1808-1863. Married Joseph Lankton. Lived and died on a farm near Lewistown.

George, 1810-1880. Married Margaret McIlhenny. Lived near Ipavia, Fulton County, Ill.

Peter, 1813-1894. Married Margaret Morrow, 1816-1890. Lived adjoining his father.

Major John Shaver was a son of Nicholas Shaver, Jr., who came from the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia, and purchased a farm May 24th, 1785, near what is now Aughwick Mills, Shirley Township, where he lived the balance of his life. He died about 1810. His sons, Peter and John, were appointed administrators of his estate in that year. He owned considerable prop-

erty. His wife's name was Elizabeth. They had the following children: Peter, name of wife, Catherine; John (Major), married Mary Glass. Jacob, married, (lived in Westmoreland County). Leonard, lived in Mercer County, married Rachel Ricketts, daughter Hezekiah, Sr. Phebe, married Casper Booher. Catherine, married Joseph Cochenour. Susannah, married Peter Snyder. A daughter, name unknown, married ——— Ripple. Most all of whom lived in the vicinity of the old homestead.

At one time the Shavers (about 70 in number, counting children), and their relatives, through marriage with the families of Casper Booher, Peter Snyder and Hezekiah Ricketts, Sr., owned one continuous line of adjoining farms about five miles long, extending from the Juniata River at the bend where the Creosoting plant is located, up through Hill Valley, almost to where the Brewster Tannery stood.

The father of Nicholas Shaver, Jr., was Nicholas, Sr. It is said he came from Germany, when Nicholas, Jr., was a small boy, and settled in the Shenandoah Valley, in Virginia, with the early settlers and had two sons and one daughter.

The children of John and Elizabeth (Ricketts) Bare were:

Laura L., Serena, Hulbert Penrose, Robert Bruce, Oscar Deneen, Roy Stone, Flora Belle.

Laura L. Bare, first child of John and Elizabeth (Ricketts) Bare, was born in Hill Valley, Huntingdon County, Pa., September 15th, 1852. She was married to Winfield Scott McPherran, who was born near Spruce Creek, Pa., December 23rd, 1850. He was a son of Adam McPherran, M. D., and Eliza McPherran. Dr. Adam McPherran was a surgeon in the Pennsylvania militia and served as surgeon in the Civil War. He was also a fine sharp-shooter in that war. Winfield Scott McPherran is a graduate of Millersville State Normal School of the class of 1868. After graduating he taught for 17 years as Professor of Mathematics, being City Superintendent, Principal of Shields Normal Academy. At present he is General Agent of Life and Health Insurance and lives in Pittsburg, Pa. They are Methodists. They have the following children:

Alva Guy, Ivan Leroy, Lura Edna Clare, Carrie May and Nannie Floy (twins), Porter Wilson.

Alva Guy McPherran, first child of Winfield S. and Laura McPherran, was born at Coudersport, Potter County, Pa., December 14th, 1874. He was educated at Titusville, Pa., and graduated from Cleveland, Ohio, Commercial College. He was a trusted employe of the P. R. R. Co. at Pittsburg, from 1892 to November 15, 1902, on which date he died of quinsy. He was an athlete, and a Thirty-second Degree Mason. He attended the Methodist Church and Sunday-school.

Ivan Leroy McPherran, second child of Winfield Scott and Laura L. McPherran, was born at Wilcox, Elk County, Pa., September 7th, 1876. He was educated in the Titusville public schools, and graduated at the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, April, 1900. He was manager of the Davis Drug Co., Warren, Pa., four years and is now half owner in the Jamestown Cold Storage Co., of Jamestown, N. Y. Mr. Wilson is senior partner in the Cold Storage Co. He married Minnie May Wilson, only child of Henry and Clara Wilson, of Jamestown, N. Y. He is a member of the Methodist Church and a Mason, and lives at Jamestown, N. Y.

Lura Edna Clare McPherran, third child of Winfield Scott and Laura L. McPherran, was born at Brookville, Pa., August 17th, 1878. She was educated at Titusville, Pa., and graduated from Pittsburg High School in the class of 1898. She taught in the public schools of Pittsburg until her marriage in 1904, to M. Paul Sullivan, Auditor and purchasing Agent for the Bessimer Coke Co., and the Prowell Coal and Coke Co., Pittsburg, Pa. She died June 22nd, 1906, in Pittsburg, Pa. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

Carrie May McPherran, fourth child of Winfield Scott and Laura McPherran (twin with Nannie Floy), was born at Punxsutawney, Pa., November 9th, 1880. She was educated in the Titusville public schools, and graduated from the Pittsburg Grammar school. She also attended the Pittsburg High School. She is a music teacher and a member of the Methodist Church, and lives with her parents in Pittsburg, Pa.

Nannie Floy McPherran, fifth child of Winfield Scott and Laura McPherran (twin with Carrie May), was born at Punxsutawney, Pa., November 9th, 1880. She was educated in the Titusville, Pa., public schools. She is a graduate of the Pittsburg High School, and has been a teacher in the Lincoln public school, Pittsburg, Pa., since her graduation. She is a member of the Methodist Church and lives with her parents in Pittsburg, Pa.

Porter Wilson McPherran, sixth child of Winfield Scott and Laura McPherran, was born at Titusville, March 10th, 1888, and died there September 23rd, 1889.

Serena Bare, second child of John and Elizabeth (Ricketts) Bare, was born in Hill Valley, Huntingdon County, Pa., August 13th, 1854. She received a common school education and was a member of the Methodist Church from childhood. She was married, first, to August Swigert. He was born in Germany, and died in California. They had the following children:

Robert Bruce, John Bare.

Robert Bruce Swigert, first child of August and Serena Swigert, was born in Lancaster, Pa., July 16th, 1879, and died in Johnstown, Pa., November 19th, 1886.

John Bare Swigert, second child of August and Serena Swigert, was born at Newport, Pa., March 20, 1882. He was educated in the public school of Mount Union, Pa. He is employed as a foreman in the Fire Brick Works of the Harbison-Walker Co., Mount Union. He married Ida Pearl Parsons, who was born in Shade Valley, Huntingdon County, Pa., June 22nd, 1882. They have one child, Dorothy Geraldine Swigert, born August 15th, 1905.

Serena Bare Swigert was married the second time to Leander Eadler, born in Elizabethtown, Lancaster County, Pa., and lives in Elizabethtown. He is a son of Gottlieb and Christena (1822-1904) Eadler, who lived in or near there all their lives. He is a member of the German Lutheran Church.

Hubert Penrose Bare, third child of John and Elizabeth Bare, was born September 29th, 1856, and died April 9th, 1857.

Robert Bruce Bare, fourth child of John and Elizabeth Bare,

was born at Mount Union, December 19th, 1858. He was educated in the public schools of Mount Union and graduated from Williamsport, Pa., Commercial College 1877. He started out in life for himself at the age of eighteen. He first secured a position in the office of Thompson & Clinger, General Insurance Agents, of Williamsport, Pa. After two years' service in that office, he came to Altoona and took a position in the Car Record office of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, but after a few months' service there he returned to Williamsport for two years, being employed in an insurance office. He then accepted the position of bookkeeper and cashier for the Herdic Phaeton Co., in Washington, D. C., which position he filled acceptably for six years. About that time he took a bookkeeper's examination, held by the U. S. Civil Service Commission, and passed a creditable examination and was assigned to a position in the U. S. Treasury Department, in November, 1887, where by faithful and efficient service, he has filled a place of trust and responsibility for more than twenty years. He has been identified with the interest of the church since childhood, as a scholar and a teacher in the Sunday-schools. He has been for some years a trustee of the Waugh M. E. Church of Washington, D. C., of which he and his family are honored members. He has been identified with the Young Men's Christian Association for fifteen years and is also a Mason. He married Selina Margaret Middleton, daughter of William Middleton (1833-1884), a native of North of England, and Catherine Cooke Middleton (1828-1900), of South of England. Selina M. Middleton Bare was born in Washington, D. C., July 26th, 1866, and was educated in the public schools of Washington, D. C. William Middleton and his wife were devout Methodists, he having been a class leader in that Church for 25 years previous to his death in 1884, at the age of 51 years. He was also a member of the Grand Lodge of Masons.

William Middleton was a son of Jonas Middleton (1806-1857), and Martha Williams (1805-1876), both born near Heysham, England. They came to Philadelphia in 1850, and died in Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Robert Bruce Bare Margarie Bare Robert Bruce Bare Christine Bare

Jonas Middleton was a son of Richard Middleton and Sarah Edmonson, (1770-1852), both of Heysham, England.

Catharine Mary Cooke was a daughter of Benjamin Cooke, (1772-1830), and Catharine Hurden, (1793-1831), and lived in Bodmin and Exeter, Cornwall, England.

Robert Bruce Bare and Selina Margaret Bare have the following children:

Alice Marjorie Bare, born in Washington, D. C., April 7th, 1895.

Helen Christine Bare, born in Washington, D. C., September 6th, 1897.

Oscar Deneen Bare, fifth child of John and Elizabeth Bare, was born at Mount Union, November 3rd, 1861, and died February 1st, 1862.

Roy Stone Bare, sixth child of John and Elizabeth Bare, was born in Mount Union, November 3rd, 1862. He learned the trade of house painter in Tyrone, Pa., and when about 20 years of age went to Philadelphia, and followed his trade, doing mostly fine interior decorating, in which art he became quite proficient. He was never married and died in Philadelphia, May 24th, 1905.

Flora Belle Bare, seventh child of John and Elizabeth Bare, was born in Mount Union, Pa., May 27th, 1865, and died July 31st, 1865.

The children of John and Evaline G. Bare were:

Chalmers, Lloyd Shaver, Iva Gertrude, Edith Vernon.

Chalmers Bare, first child of John and Evaline G. Bare, was born in Mount Union, February 29, 1868, and died September 19th, 1868.

Lloyd Shaver Bare, second child of John and Evaline G. Bare, was born in Mount Union, November 5th, 1869. He is a farmer and lives in Mount Union, Pa. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Iva Gertrude Bare, third child of John and Evaline G. Bare, was born in Mount Union, Pa., January 22, 1872, and died there August 19th, 1889. She was a member of the Presbyterian church from childhood, and was a devoted Christian girl.

Edith Vernon Bare, fourth child of John and Evaline G.

Bare, was born at Mount Union, October 27th, 1873. She was educated in the public schools of Mt. Union and at Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa., where she took a normal course. She lives in Mount Union and has for years been a teacher in the public schools of that place. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and active in church and Sunday-school work.

Susannah Bear, fifth child of Benjamin and Catharine Bear, was born in Fishing Creek Valley, York County, Pa., May 21st, 1825. She was married to George Price. He was a son of Christian and Elizabeth Price, of Orbisonia, Pa. They lived on the Bare homestead in Hill Valley some years, and later in Tuscarora Valley, and from there moved to Fulton County, Pa. George Price was born in Snyder County, Pa., April 25th, 1824, and died August 13th, 1896. He is buried near Hustontown, Pa.

Susannah Bare Price died August 19th, 1894, and is buried with her husband, George Price, near Hustontown, Pa., in the Fairview church yard, West Dublin Township, Fulton County. Both were members of the Methodist Church. They had the following children:

Anna Catharine, Benjamin Franklin, Amanda, John Bunyan.

Anna Catharine Price, first child of George and Susannah Bear Price, was born in Cromwell Township, Huntingdon County, Pa., May 4th, 1853. She was married to G. Edward Truax. He is a carpenter by trade and lives at Wells Tannery, Fulton County, Pa. She is a Methodist. Their children are Cora Belle and John Franklin.

Cora Belle Truax, first child of G. Edward and Catharine Truax, was born in Fulton County, Pa., April 2nd, 1889. She married Peter Sattioux. They live in Fulton County, Pa.

John Franklin Truax, second child of G. Edward and Catharine Truax, was born July 2nd, 1892, in Fulton County, Pa.

Benjamin Franklin Price, second child of George and Susannah Bear Price, was born in Cromwell Township, Huntingdon County, Pa., June 26th, 1855. He was married to Catharine King. He is a farmer and lives near Laidig P. O., Fulton County, Pa. They have several children. No further information could be obtained.

Amanda Price, third child of George and Susannah Bear Price, was born in Cromwell Township, Huntingdon County, Pa., March 6th, 1859. She lives in New York City.

John Bunyan Price, fourth child of George and Susannah Bear Price, was born in Cromwell Township, Huntingdon County, Pa., June 25th, 1861. He married Christina P. Winter, daughter of John Winter, who was born in Germany. They have the following children, all born in New York City:

George Howard Price, born July 19th, 1890. Learning electrical trade.

John William Price, born June 7th, 1892. Studying law. Graduate of High School.

Edwin Demey Price, born August 15th, 1899.

Arthur Douglas Price, born October 15th, 1901.

Mr. Price is Superintendent of a large apartment house, and lives in New York City since 1885.

George Price's first wife was a Miss Cornelius. They had one daughter, Anna Belle. She married Joseph Wendel. They live in Kansas City, Mo.

Benjamin Bear, sixth child of Benjamin and Catharine Bear, was born in Fishing Creek Valley, York County, Pa., May 15th, 1827. He died January 21st, 1831. He was buried in Bear Cemetery, near Yocumtown, York County, Pa.

Catharine Bear, seventh child of Benjamin and Catharine Bear, was born in Fishing Creek Valley, York County, Pa., December 11th, 1829. She died near Mount Union July 15th, 1864. She was married to Oliver Colgate, a son of Daniel and Agnes (Cluggage) Colgate. He was born February 27th, 1828, in Cromwell Township, Huntingdon County, Pa., and died on the Douglas farm near Shirleysburg, Pa., September 25th, 1904. His grandfather, Asaph Colgate, was a Virginian and a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Daniel was born in North Carolina and came to Pennsylvania when a young man. His wife, Catharine, died July 15th, 1864, about five years after they were married. They lived near the railroad bridge, below Mount Union, on the farm, now owned by Dr. W. T. Shaeffer. He was a carpenter by trade, but spent most of his time in farming. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and highly respected in the com-

munity. His second wife was Mrs. Ellen Hutchison. He had the following children to his first wife.

Aramenta and Seniretta.

Armenta Colgate, first child of Oliver and Catharine Colgate, was born June 29th, 1862, and died September 15th, 1863.

Seniretta Colgate, second child of Oliver and Catharine Colgate, was born near Mount Union, November 13th, 1859. She was married to Abraham Bruce Smith, a son of John P. and Sarah (Miller) Smith, of Smith's Valley, Huntingdon County, Pa. He is a farmer and lives on the Colgate homestead in Cromwell Township, Huntingdon County, Pa. This farm has remained in the Colgate family for 90 years. It is situated about 1½ miles east of the Benjamin Bare homestead. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church. They have the following children:

Oscar Blaine, Myrtle Alice, Frank Colgate.

Oscar Blaine Smith, first child of A. Bruce and Seniretta Smith, was born April 9th, 1887, in Smith Valley, Huntingdon County, Pa.

Myrtle Alice, second child of A. Bruce and Seniretta Smith, was born February 22nd, 1889, in Smith Valley, Huntingdon County, Pa. She married Clyde F. Garver, a son of Rev. John E. and Anna Bowman Garver. They live in Cromwell Township, Huntingdon County, Pa. They both are members of the German Baptist Church.

Frank Colgate Smith, third child of A. Bruce and Senrietta Smith, was born August 13th, 1898, on Colgate farm, Cromwell Township, Huntingdon County, Pa.

Anna Bear, eighth child of Benjamin and Catharine Bear, was born in Sinking Valley, Huntingdon, now Blair County, August 9th, 1832. She married George Garver, who was born in Germany Valley, Huntingdon County, Pa., August 11th, 1833. He was a son of John Garver and a grandson of Daniel Garver, who was one of the three brothers who moved from Dauphin County to Franklin County, Pa. Daniel had six sons, as follows: John, Daniel, Joseph, Samuel, Benjamin and David. Joseph and Daniel went West when they were young men. Samuel and

GEORGE GARVER ANN (Bare) GARVER

David never married; they lived in Germany Valley, Huntingdon County, and are both buried in the cemetery at the old Stone Church in Germany Valley. John Garver, the father of George, married Sarah Eby. She was a daughter of Benjamin and —— (Bear) Eby. Dutton Madden in his history of the Madden family, says, "Benjamin Eby's second son, George, married Sarah Baer." The Ebys moved from Lancaster County, Pa., to Path Valley, Franklin County, Pa., twelve miles from Dry Run. They had six sons and two daughters. John and Sarah (Eby) Garver had the following children:

Elizabeth, 1825, married Isaac Lutz; moved to Shannon, Ill., 1855.

Mary, 1827, married Abraham Rohrer. Buried at Stone Church, Germany Valley.

Sarah, 1829, married Isaac Myers; moved to Shannon, Ill., 1855.

Susannah, 1831, married Jacob Rohrer.

George, 1833, married Anna Bare.

Nancy, 1835, married to E. X. Myers, moved to Illinois.

Lydia, 1837, married Abraham Lutz.

Rachel, 1840, married Daniel Wharton; live in Mount Union, Pa.

John, 1842, married Anna Bowman; is a German Baptist minister.

Harriet, 1845, married E. X. Myers, second wife.

George and Anna (Bare) Garver were married January 22nd, 1856. They farmed their father's farm in Germany Valley for nine years, and in 1865 moved to their present home, it being the old homestead of Benjamin Bear, on which they have raised their family, and where they are now enjoying the comforts of a retired life. They have for many years been honored members of the Church of the Brethren in which faith they have raised their family. He has been a deacon and the treasurer of the church for 33 years. They had the following children:

Benjamin Franklin, Flora Sarah, Laura Catherine (twins),

Harriet Minnie, Ambrose B., James Howard, Senie R., Lloyd Preston.

Benjamin Franklin Garver, first child of George and Anna Garver, was born in Germany Valley, Huntingdon County, Pa., April 30, 1857. He was married, first, to Emma F. Lutz, who was born May 2nd, 1857, and died January 27th, 1898. She was a daughter of Abram M. Lutz, of Germany Valley. He was married a second time to Jennie N. Ryder, who was born March 3, 1883. She is a daughter of J. S. Ryder, of Path Valley, Franklin County, Pa. They have two children, Anna Elizabeth Garver, born December 26th, 1906, and Irene Garver, born May 19th, 1909. Mr. Garver owns a valuable farm on the Aughwick Creek, near Shirleysburg, Pa. He is a prosperous farmer, and a Director in the First National Bank of Orbisonia, Pa. His address is Shirleysburg, Pa. His wife is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Flora Sarah Garver, second child of George and Anna Garver (twin with Laura Catherine), was born in Germany Valley, January 30th, 1860. She married Otis Myers Brumbaugh. He was born May 26th, 1860, at Grafton, Huntingdon County, Pa. He is a son of Rev. George B. and Fannie E. Brumbaugh. They are members of the Church of the Brethren and live at Huntingdon, Pa. Mr. Brumbaugh has been a deacon in his church for 20 years past. He was a merchant for years, now the steward of Juniata College. They have one child.

Cloy Garver Brumbaugh, born February 4th, 1884, in Huntingdon, Pa. He received his education in the schools of Huntingdon and Juniata College, graduating from the latter school in 1901, and received a Master Degree from same institution in 1903, for post graduate work. He also graduated from the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1907. He was house surgeon, Lancaster, Pa., General Hospital, during 1907 and 1908, and is now practicing medicine and surgery at Huntingdon, Pa. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Laura Catherine Garver, third child of George and Anna Garver (twin with Flora Sarah), was born in Germany Valley, Huntingdon County, Pa., January 30th, 1860. She married

OTIS M. BRUMBAUGH

FLORA (Garver) BRUMBAUGH

Dr. CLOY GARVER BRUMBAUGH

Page 240

Mrs. J. LEE RUPERT J. LILLIAN RUPERT J. LEE RUPERT

James Lee Rupert, who was born March 27th, 1858. He is a son of George and Mary Boring Rupert, of Huntingdon, Pa. He is proprietor of a printing office in Huntingdon, Pa. They are members of the Church of the Brethren. They have one child:

Jessica Lillian Rupert, born December 16th, 1893.

Harriet Minnie Garver, fourth child of George and Anna Garver, was born December 6th, 1862, and died September 6th, 1863.

Ambrose B. Garver, fifth child of George and Anna Garver, was born April 1st, 1865, and died August 14th, 1866.

James Howard Garver, sixth child of George and Anna Garver, was born March 5th, 1872, and died March 21st, 1872.

Senie R. Garver, seventh child of George and Anna Garver, was born in Hill Valley, Huntingdon County, Pa., December 16th, 1867. She married Samuel Shue, son of Andrew and Rebecca (Swartz) Shue. They are farmers and live near Emigsville, Your County, Pa. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. They have the following children:

J. Ivan, George Garver and Herbert P.

J. Ivan Shue, first child of Samuel and Senie Shue, was born April 27th, 1897.

George Garver Shue, second child of Samuel and Senie Shue, was born August 3rd, 1899.

Herbert P. Shue, third child of Samuel and Senie Shue, was born March 28th, 1901.

Anna Marie Shue, fourth child of Samuel and Senie Shue, died in infancy.

Lloyd Preston Garver, eighth child of George and Anna Garver, was born in Hill Valley, Huntingdon County, Pa., February 14th, 1874. He married Mary R. Weston, who was born at Orbisonia, Pa., May 17th, 1879. She is a daughter of Arthur and Margaret B. Weston. She is a member of the German Baptist Church. He is a prosperous farmer, and lives on the Bear-Garver homestead, in Hill Valley, Cromwell Township, Huntingdon County, Pa. Address, Shirleysburg, Pa. R. F. D.

Sarah Bear, ninth child of Benjamin and Catharine Bear, was born in Sinking Valley, near Tyrone, Pa., January 30th, 1835. She married George W. Haffley. They lived in Bedford County, Pa., three years, and in the spring of 1867, they bought part of the Benjamin Bare homestead in Hill Valley, on which they lived during their life time. They had but one child, Laura S. Haffley, who was born in Bedford County, Pa., June 16th, 1868.

Sara (Bare) Haffley was a member of the Church of the Brethren. She was a devout Christian, a loving and an affectionate wife and mother, and died May 2nd, 1871, and is buried in the Bare Cemetery on the old homestead.

George W. Haffley was a verteran of the Civil War. He was a member of Captain A. W. Decker's Company K, 202nd Pennsylvania Volunteers, from which he was honorably discharged at the close of the war. Mr. Haffley was a farmer all his life, although he taught school several terms and served as school director and also as assessor. After the death of his first wife, he married Rebecca Norton, of Newton Hamilton, Pa. With her he had one son, John Haffley, a farmer, at whose home he died November 23rd, 1905, honored and respected by all who knew him. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church of Orbisonia, Pa, and a most conscientious and devout Christian. He was a son of Samuel and Rachel (Haggerty) Haffley, who lived in Bedford County, Pa. His grandparents, John and Sarah (Landis) Haffley, were born in Lancaster County, Pa., and moved from there to near Belleville, Mifflin County, Pa., where they both are buried.

Laura S. Haffley, only child of George W. and Sarah Haffley, was born in Bedford County, Pa., June 16th, 1868, married Curtin Grissinger, August 19th, 1897, and died October 25th, 1897. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and a devoted and loving daughter, the stay and comfort of her father, whose grief at her funeral service and at the grave was most affecting and will not be forgotten by those in attendance.

Benjamin Franklin Bear, tenth child of Benjamin and Catharine Bear, was born in Sinking Valley, Pa., October 29th, 1837, and died at the old homestead in Hill Valley, July 18th,

1863. He was loved and respected by all who knew him. He was lieutenant in Company B, 110th Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was active in recruiting their company. His death was due to exposure in camp near Clear Spring, Maryland.

A Summary of the Descendants of Benjamin Bare.

	Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
2	Bare, Benj., 1792-1845	Farmer		
2	Bare, Catherine his wife, 1796 1892		Brethren.	
3	Bare, Elizabeth, 1818-1892.			
3	Bare, Abraham, died in infancy.			
3	Bare, Peter Mathias, 1821-1884	Merchant	Brethren.	
3	Bare, John, 1823-1899	Merchant	Presbyterian.	
3	Bare, Susannah, 1815-1831		Methodist.	
3	Bare, Catherine, 1829-1864.			
3	Bare, Anna, 1832		Brethren.	
3	Bare, Sarah, 1835-1871			
3	Bare, Benj. Franklin, 1837-1863	2d Lieut. Co. 110 Regt. Pa. Vol.		
3	Bare, Elizabeth (Ricketts) 1829-1865		Methodist.	
4	Bare, Laura, 1852		Methodist.	
4	Bare, Serena, 1854		Methodist.	
4	Bare, Herbert Penrose, died in infancy.			
4	Bare, Robert Bruce, 1858	In U. S. Treas. Dept.	Methodist	Washington, D. C.
4	Bare, Oscar Deneen, died in fancy.			
4	Bare, Roy Stone, 1862-1905	Painter		
4	Bare, Flora Belle, died in infancy.			
3	Bare, Evaline (Shaver)		Presbyterian	Mount Union, Pa.
4	Bare, Chalmers, died in infancy.			
4	Bare, Lloyd S., 1869	Farmer	Presbyterian	Mount Union, Pa.
4	Bare, Iva Gertrude, 1872-1889.		Presbyterian.	
4	Bare, Edith Vernon, 1873	Teacher	Presbyterian	Mount Union, Pa.
4	Bare, Selina M. (Middleton)		Methodist	Washington, D. C.
5	Bare, Alice Marjorie, 1895		Methodist	Washington, D. C.
5	Bare, Helen Christine, 1897		Methodist	Washington, D. C.
4	Brumbaugh, Otis, M.	Merchant	Brethren	Huntingdon, Pa.
4	Brumbaugh, Flora S. (Garver)		Brethren	Huntingdon, Pa.
5	Brumbaugh, Cloy Garver, 1884	Physician	Brethren	Huntingdon, Pa.
3	Colgate, Oliver, 1828-1905	Farmer	Presbyterian.	
3	Colgate, Catherine (Bare) 1829-1864.			
4	Colgate, Aramenta, died in infancy.			
4	Colgate, Senritta, 1859		Presbyterian.	
3	Douglas, Sam'l. 1818-1892		Presbyterian.	
3	Douglas, Elizabeth, Bare 1818-1892	Farmer	Presbyterian.	

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
4 Douglas, Benj. Franklin, 1844-1908	Merchant & Commercial Agt.	Presbyterian.	
4 Douglas, 1844, twins, died in infancy.			
4 Douglas, John, 1846	Farmer	Presbyterian	Shirleysburg, Pa.
4 Douglas, David B., 1848-1890	Farmer		
4 Douglas, Catherine Anna, 1842-1906.			
4 Douglas, Sarah Elizabeth, died in infancy.			
4 Douglas, Samuel, died in infancy.			
4 Douglas, Allen Blair, 1857-1872.			
4 Douglas, Theressa Ellen, 1860-1872.			
4 Douglas, Jennie Smith			Mount Union, Pa.
5 Douglas, Cora Adaline, 1871-1901.			
5 Douglas, Elizabeth Allen	Dentist		Mount Union, Pa.
4 Douglas, Anna Brandt		Presbyterian	Shirleysburg, Pa.
4 Douglas, Martha Brewster		Presbyterian	Newville, Pa.
5 Douglas, Henry R., 1875	Physician	Presbyterian	Newville, Pa.
5 Douglas, Ethel Jones		Presbyterian	Newville, Pa.
6 Douglas, Henry R. Jr., 1903-			
6 Douglas, Mary H., 1905-			
6 Douglas, Martha B., 1907-			
6 Douglas, Margaret R., 1909-			
4 Eadler, Leander	Laborer	Lutheran	Elizabethtown, Pa.
4 Eadler, Serena (Bare) 1854		Methodist	Elizabethtown, Pa.
4 Grissinger, Curtin	Salesman		
4 Grissinger, Laura S., 1866-1897		Presbyterian.	
3 Garver, George, 1833	Farmer	Brethren	Orbisonia, Pa.
3 Garver, Anna, Bare, 1832		Brethren	Orbisonia, Pa.
4 Garver, Benj. F., 1857	Farmer		Shirleysburg, Pa.
4 Garver, Emma F., 1857-1898		Brethren.	
4 Garver, Jennie M. (Rider) 1883		Presbyterian	Shirleysburg, Pa.
5 Garver, Orlene, 1909			
5 Garver, Anna E., 1906			Shirleysburg, Pa.
4 Garver, Flora S., 1860		Brethren	Huntingdon, Pa.
4 Garver, Laura C., 1860, twins		Brethren	Huntingdon, Pa.
4 Garver, Harriet M., died in infancy.			
4 Garver, Ambrose B., died infancy.			
4 Garver, James, died in infancy.			
4 Garver, Senie R., 1867		Brethren	Emigsville, Pa.

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
4 Garver, Lloyd Preston, 1874..	Farmer	.....	Orbisonia, Pa.
5 Garver, Myrtle Alice, 1889.			
4 Garver, Mary Weston, 1879.			
5 Garver, Clyde F.	.....		
3 Haffly, George.....	Farmer	Presbyterian ..	Shirleysburg, Pa.
3 Haffly, Sarah, 1835-1871.....	.....	Presbyterian.	
4 Haffly, Laura S., 1866-1897.			
4 McPherran, Winfield Scott, 1850	Teacher	Methodist	Pittsburg, Pa.
4 McPherran, Laura L. (Bare) 1852	.....	Methodist	Pittsburg, Pa.
5 McPherran, Alva Guy, 1874-1902	Accountant	Methodist.	
5 McPherran, Ivan Leroy, 1876..	Druggist	Methodist	Jamestown, N. Y.
5 McPherran, Lura Edna Clare, 1878-1906	.....	Methodist.	
5 McPherran, Carrie May, 1880.	Teacher	Methodist	Pittsburg, Pa.
5 McPherran, Nannie Floy, 1880,	Teacher	Methodist	
5 McPherran, Porter Wilson, 1888-1889.			
5 McPherran, Minnie M. (Wilson)	.....	.....	Jamestown, N. Y.
3 Price, George 1824-1896.....	Farmer	Methodist.	
3 Price, Susannah (Bare) 1825-1894	.....	Methodist.	
4 Price, Catharine, 1853.....	.....	Methodist.	
4 Price, Benjamin F., 1855.....	Farmer	.....	Laidig, Fulton Co., Pa.
4 Price, Catharine (King).			
4 Price, Amanda, 1859.....	.....	.....	New York, N. Y.
4 Price, John B., 1861.....	Janitor	.....	New York, N. Y.
4 Price, Christena P.			
5 Price, George H., 1890-			
5 Price, John W., 1892-			
5 Price, Edwin Demey, 1899-			
5 Price, Arthur Douglas, 1901-			
5 Rummel, Jay, husband of Eliz. A. Douglas	Clerk	Presbyterian ..	Mount Union, Pa.
4 Rupert, James L., 1858.....	Printer	Brethren	Huntingdon, Pa.
4 Rupert, Laura C. Garver, 1860.	.....	Brethren	Huntingdon, Pa.
5 Rupert, Jessica L., 1893.....	.....	.....	Huntingdon, Pa.
5 Sullivan, Paul.....	Auditor	.....	Pittsburg, Pa.
5 Sullivan, Lura E. MacPheran, 1878-1906	.....	Methodist.	

Names.	Occupation.	Church Affiliations.	Address.
4 Smith, Abraham B.			
4 Smith, Senretta C., 1859	.....	Presbyterian.	
5 Smith, Oscar B., 1887.			
5 Smith, Myrtle A., 1889	.....	Brethren.	
5 Smith, Frank C., 1898.			
4 Shue, Sam'l	Farmer	.....	Emigsville, Pa.
4 Shue, Senie R., 1867	.....	Brethren	Emigsville, Pa.
5 Shue, J. Ivan, 1897.			
5 Shue, George G., 1899.			
5 Shue, Herbert P., 1901.			
5 Shue, Anna Maria, died in infancy.			
4 Swigart, August.			
4 Swigart, Serena (Bare)	.....	Methodist	Elizabethtown, Pa.
5 Swigart, Robert Bruce, 1879-1886.			
5 Swigart, John (Bare) 1882	Foreman	Presbyterion ..	Mount Union, Pa.
5 Swigart, Ida Pearl, 1882-			
5 Swigart, Dorothy G., 1905.			
5 Sattioux, Peter.			
5 Sattioux, Cora B. (Truax) 1899-			
4 Truax, G. Edward	Carpenter	.....	Wells Tannery, Fulton Co., Pa.
4 Truax, Catharine (Price)	.....	Methodist.	
5 Truax, Cora Belle, 1889-			
5 Truax, John Franklin, 1892-			

Name.

Bare,	27
Brumbaugh,	3
Colgate,	4
Douglas,	22
Eadler,	2
Grissinger,	2
Garver,	17
Haffly,	3
McPhrennan,	9
Rupert,	3
Rummel,	1
Sullivan,	2
Smith,	5
Shue,	6
Swigart,	6
Truax,	4
Sattioux,	2
Price,	12
	130
Counted twice,	16
	114

Church Affiliations.

Brethren,	19
Presbyterian,	27
Methodist,	22
Lutheran,	1

Occupations.

Farmers,	13
Merchants,	3
U. S. Treas. Accountants,	2
Teachers,	4
Dentist,	1
Physicians,	2
Clerk,	1
Stone Cutter,	1
Druggist,	1
Auditor,	1
Painter,	1
Editor,	1
Lumberman,	1
Salesmen,	2
Janitor,	1
Carpenter,	1
Laborers,	3

KINDRED FAMILIES

Under this head we give some information of three different families, as follows:

FIRST.—Of the Peter Mathias Family.

This family is one of interest on account of the marriage of his two daughters by his first wife, Catharine and Elizabeth, to two brothers, Daniel Bare, and Benjamin Bare, sons of our Johannes Baer. The Mathias family was among the earliest settlers of York County and were generally members of the Lutheran church.

We find from the records of Quickel's church, that there were members of six different families baptized there between 1771 and 1827. They were children of the following families:

Henry and Dorthea Mathias.
John and Catharine Mathias.
Henry and Maria Mathias.
Henry and Anna Mathias.
Peter and Susan Mathias.
Henry and Susan Mathias.

One of these, Daniel, son of Peter and Susan Mathias, born November 11th, 1810, and baptized at Quickel's Church May 28th, 1811, was the uncle of the writer, D. M. Bare. The church named above was situated about three miles from where Peter Mathias lived and is now called Zion's View. Peter Mathias was born July 15th, 1768, on the old homestead farm in Newberry Township, York County, Pa., located two and one-half miles west of what is now York Haven, on the Northern Central branch of the Pennsylvania Railroad, not far from the Big Conewago Creek and about five miles from the Johannes Baer homestead. (See map.) He lived on this farm all his life and died at the home of his son, Daniel, August 21st, 1846, aged 78 years, 1 month and 6 days. He is

buried in the cemetery in connection with Quickel's (Lutheran) church, of which he was a member, situated at Zion's View, Conewago Township, York County, Pa., about three miles from his home in Newberry Township, (see map) and about six miles north of York. The dates of his birth and death were copied from his tombstone. He was a successful farmer and raised a large number of live stock which were driven to the Baltimore market and sold. After his death the farm was divided into four farms, and his children and grandchildren remained on them for many years, one of which is now occupied by Miss Eliza Mathias and her sister. His descendants are many in that section of York County, at the present time. He was married three times. His first wife was Nancy Nisley of Dauphin County, mother of Catharine and Elizabeth, above mentioned. No record of her birth or death has been found. Her ancestors no doubt were one of the large number of families, by name of Nisley or Nissley, living in the adjoining county of Lancaster. A number of the men of those families were ministers of the gospel. A very devout, religious people. His second wife was Susan Bush, whose parents lived near his own home. Their children were:

John, Jacob, Martin, Daniel, Henry, Peter, Mary (Polly), Susan and Nancy.

John Mathias married Elizabeth Croul, of near Safe Harbor, Lancaster County, Pa. They had a family.

Jacob Mathias married Susan Shetter from near Strinestown, York County, Pa. They had a family.

Martin Mathias never married.

Daniel Mathias married Catharine Zeigler, of Glen Rock, York County, Pa. They had a family.

Henry Mathias married Sarah Repman of Strinestown, York County, Pa. They had a family.

Peter Mathias married Sarah Malehorn, of near Newberrytown, York County, Pa. They had a family.

Mary (Polly) Mathias married Jacob Fisher of Fishing Creek Valley, Newberry Township, York County, Pa.

Susan Mathias married Peter Grass, of near Manchester, York County, Pa.

Nancy Mathias married George Machlin of near Manchester, York County, Pa. His third wife was Barbara Shuman, a widow, whose maiden name was Detwiler. She was from Lancester County. They had no children. She is buried in the Baer Cemetery. Daniel Mathias, son of Peter, was the administrator of his estate and Granville Mathias, his son, of Goldsboro, was the administrator of Daniel's estate. Granville found a number of old deeds and other papers in the name of Mathias among his father's papers. Those were written in German, and as the two estates were settled up, they were thought to be of no further use and he burned them. Mrs. Daniel Westhaber, of Steelton, a daughter of Daniel Mathias, has the old "grandfather's" clock that belonged to her grandfather, Peter Mathias.

A large part of the information given above was sent in February, 1901, by Mrs. Caroline Orendorf, of Middletown, Dauphin County, Pa., whose maiden name was Zeigler. She had her home for some time with her sister, Catharine, who was the wife of Daniel Mathias, a son of Peter, who lived on part of the old homestead, and at whose home Peter died. Some time in July, 1904, I received a letter from Miss Eliza Jane Mathias, Cly P. O., York County, Pa., a daughter of Peter Mathias, Jr. And some time in April, 1907, from Granville Mathias, Goldsboro, (Etters P. O.) York County, Pa., a son of Daniel.

SECOND.—Of Jacob Bear, of Newberry and Fairview Township, York County, Pa.

Robert C. Bair, Esq., of York, Pa., who made a careful examination of the records of Lancaster and York Counties, in making his report to us of his work, makes the following mention of Jacob Bear of Newberry and Fairview Township.

The particular Jacob, of Newberry and Fairview, who was contemporaneous with your John of Newberry, has interested me in examining your case. Jacob Bear, of Newberry and Fairview had the following children:

Emanuel, Jacob, Susanna, wife of Peter Schrieber; Elizabeth, wife of Christian Burger; Englehart, Barbara, wife of Samuel Johnston; Catherine, wife of Jacob Wolf; Anna, Sarah, wife of Arnold Spink, of Westphalia, (now Wrightsville), York County, and John.

The York County records show that Jacob Bear, of Newberry and Fairview Townships, purchased six different tracts of land aggregating 575 acres, most of it situated in Newberry Township, between the years of 1782 and 1802, all of which he probably owned at the time of his death, except twenty-five acres situated on the Conewago Creek, which he had sold to his son Emanuel, in the year 1800. The records further show that on December 15th, 1815, Emanuel Bear, oldest son of Jacob Bear, of Newberry Township, who died intestate, presented a petition to court on behalf of himself and the children of Jacob Bear, deceased, all of full age as named above. On April 17th, 1817, Emanuel Bear filed an account as administrator of his father's estate, showing a balance in his hands of $3,678.95. On November 26th, 1824, Emanuel Bear executed a deed to Jacob Bear, of Conewago Township for 153 acres on the banks of the Big Conewago Creek, called "Stoneburg." This Jacob was no doubt Emanuel's brother and second child of Jacob, who died in 1815.

Emanuel Bear, oldest child of Jacob Bear, of Newberry and Fairview, was married to Catherine (her maiden name unknown). He was a prominent and wealthy citizen of that community. He was the guardian of Henry, David and Abraham, sons of Johannes and Mary Baer, of Newberry Township. There was a friendly and close relationship existing between the families of Johannes Baer and Jacob Bear, and to the certain knowledge of the writer received from his father, Daniel Bare, he knows that Emanuel, son of Jacob, was a blood relation of the Johannes Baer family, but whether brothers or cousins he is not able to say.

The following information as to this relationship was received from Mrs. Rebecca (Leffard) Sprankle, the widow of the late Samuel Sprankle, of Altoona. Mrs. Sprankle's maiden name

was Leffard. Her mother was Sarah Bear, a daughter of Englehart Bear or Bair, who died near Warrior's Mark, Huntingdon County, Pa., and with his wife is probably buried in the cemetery at Warrior's Mark. Sarah (Bear) Leffard had a brother, Emanuel Bare, who lived near Shade Gap, Pa., and died in 1901. He was the father of John C. Bare, at present one of the directors of the poor in Huntingdon County, Pa. Englehart Bear was no doubt the son of Jacob, of Newberry and Fairview, who died in 1815.

THIRD.—JACOB BAR, OF CANTON BERNE, SWITZERLAND, THE ANCESTOR OF ROBERT C. BAIR, ESQ., OF YORK, PA., HISTORIAN OF THAT BRANCH OF THE BEAR FAMILY.

Jacob Bär, Sr., of Canton Berne, Switzerland, Emigrant, 1709-1717. He was a Mennonite, settled in Chester County, now Lancaster County, Pa. His son, Jacob Bär, Jr., also an emigrant, settled in Earl Township, Lancaster County, and died November, 1769. He was married twice; Barbara or Mary, had issue three sons and two daughters (none by Sarah, the second wife), namely:

First, Jacob, born 1733; married. He died a short time before his father. They had no issue.

Second, Barbara, born 1735; married Michael Kneisely, of Cocalico, formerly of Hempfield, Lancaster County, Pa., issue two sons and seven daughters, namely:

Mary, married Daniel Miller, of Pine Creek Township, Northumberland County, Pa.

Abraham, Malli and Rebecca, of Cocalico, Lancaster County, Pa.

Elizabeth, married George Hildebrand, of Juniata County, Pa.

John Kneisely, of Rye Township, Cumberland County, Pa.

Anna, married Jacob Groff, of Cocalico; Barbara married David Bear, of Lancaster County, and Susanna married George Kneisely, of Shenandoah, Va.

Third, Michael Bar, of Earl, a carpenter, born in 1737. Married Margaret. Issue.

Fourth, Mary Bär, born in 1739; married Joseph Hershberger, of Cocalico. Issue, two sons and two daughters, David, Joseph, Barbara (Groff) and Salome (Meyers).

Fifth, Abraham Bair, yoeman of Leacock, born September 7th, 1741, and died March 14th, 1828. Married February 22nd, 1775, to Catherine Worst, of Cocalico. Born June 24th, 1757, and died November 30th, 1840. Issue, five sons and four daughters, viz:

First, Jacob Bair, of Leacock, born October 28th, 1776, and died November 2nd, 1820. Married Catherine Fellsbaum, of Lancaster County, Pa. Issue, five sons and two daughters.

Second, Elizabeth Bair, born July 8th, 1778, died June 1st, 1845. Married John Miller, of Leacock. Issue, four sons and four daughters.

Third, John Bair, of Leacock, born March 22nd, 1781, and died March 4th, 1819. Married Elizabeth Miller, of Lampeter, Lancaster County., born January 11th, 1784 and died July 14th, 1845, a daughter of David and Mary (Soutler) Miller.

Elizabeth (Miller) Bair, married second, David Buckwalter, widower, no issue. By her first husband, John Bair, she had issue, four sons and two daughters.

Fourth, David Bair, of Colerain, Lancaster County, Pa., born March 5th, 1783, and died December 1st, 1849. Married Sarah Miller. Issue, four sons and three daughters.

Fifth, Benjamin Bair, bachelor, born April 30th, 1785, and died May 5th, 1831.

Sixth, Leah Bair, born August 16th, 1791, and died in 1866. Married Christian Zook, of Shippensburg, Pa. Issue, one son, Abraham Zook.

Seventh, Mary Bair, spinster, born March 24th, 1794, and died October 7th, 1852, Shippensburg, Pa.

Eighth, Catharine Bair, spinster, born November 19th, 1795, died April 25th, 1845, near Intercourse, Pa.

Ninth, Abraham Bair, of Leacock, born January 12th, 1798, died February 17th, 1879. Married Magdelene Hoover, issue six sons and five daughters. Of these are David H. Bair, of Philipsburg, Center County, Pa., and Abraham Bachme Bair, York, Pa.

John Bair, of Leacock (second son of Abraham and Catharine Worst Bair), married Elizabeth Miller. Issue, namely:

First, David Bair, banker of Lancaster, Pa., born March 8th, 1806, died October 10th, 1876. Married Mary Burkwalter, only daughter of his stepfather. No issue.

Second, Jacob Bair, of Safe Harbor, Pa., born October 1st, 1808, died March 12th, 1849. Married Elizabeth Bowman. Issue, seven sons and two daughters.

Third, Elizabeth Bair, born July 20th, 1811, died 1876. Married John Shaub. Issue, three sons and seven daughters.

Fourth, Catherine Bair, born April 29th, 1814, died August 18th, 1903. Married, first, Daniel Keeports; issue, three sons and three daughters. Married, second, Joseph M. Elherry, of Lower Chauceford, York County, Pa. Issue, one daughter.

Fifth, John Bair, Ironmaster, of York County, Pa., born May 25th, 1816, died January 30th, 1892. Married May 22nd, 1855, to Susanna Groff, born May 14th, 1827, daughter of David and Anna (Longnecker) Groff, of Lancaster County. Susanna, widow, resides (February 16th, 1910) with her daughter, Mrs. Fulton, in Philadelphia. John and Susanna (Groff) Bair had issue, a son and a daughter, Robert C. and Lizzie.

First, Robert Cabeen Bair, attorney-at-law, York, Pa., was born April 27th, 1856. Married June 30th, 1887, to Ella Nora, daughter of Dr. Henry Lanius and Emma E. (Rieman) Smyser, of York. Issue, H. Snyder Bair, born April 2nd, 1889, of State College, Pa.

Second, Lizzie Bair, married Samuel M. Fulton, of Philadelphia. Issue, two sons and three daughters, Sue B., John C., James S., Kathleen and Naomi.

Sixth, Daniel Bair of Providence, Lancaster County, born August 7th, 1818, and died March 5th, 1901. Married Hetty Shenk, both deceased. No issue.

Note to the Readers.

Robert C. Bair, of York, Pa., historian of the family of "Jacob Bär," of Earl, seeks information of the descendants of the

children of Barbara (Bair) Kneisley and Mary (Bair) Hershberger, also information of the German Bible of "Abraham Bear and Feronica Good, his wife, of Manchester Township, York County, Pa.," and "John Bear and Mary B——, his wife, of Newberry Township, York County, Pa."

ROBERT C. BAIR,
York, Pa.

THE BAER FAMILY ASSOCIATION (Incorporated)

The Baer Family Association, this is one of the prominent families of that name whose ancestors settled in Lehigh County, and many of their descendants still live in Lehigh and Berks Counties.

The Baer family association (incorporated), which holds its annual reunion at Kutztown Park, Kutztown, Pa., is made up of the descendants of Johannes, Christopher and Melchoir Baer, There is a tradition that these three persons were brothers, but up to the present time, no documentary evidence has been presented to establish the claim. This much has been established, they came in the same ship (The Phoenix, September 30th, 1743), settled in the same County of Lehigh, then a part of Northampton and were confirmed members of the Reformed church. Most of the Baers, of Berks and Lehigh counties, are descendants of Johannes (Hans) Baer. He settled in Weisenburg township, Lehigh County, some time prior to 1749, on a farm about one mile south of Clausville. In 1750 his name appears on the Ziegel church record, as one of the founders. To him and his wife were born four sons, one of whom died in infancy and was buried at the Weisenburg Church. He was born September 9th, 1749. John, Adam, Jacob and Barbara. Johannes died prior to December, 1759. His widow, Regina, was married a second time to Peter Grow, Jr. John moved to Windsor, Berks County, and his descendants live in Hamburg, Windsor, Perry, and Bern townships. Barbara married Henry Fetter and lived in Allentown. Adam located in what is now called "Baer Valley," near the present town of Seipstown. He had seven sons and five daughters. John, Jacob, Daniel, John, Peter, Henry, Jonathan, David, Catharine, married to Moses Cain. Margretha, Elizabeth married Falk.

Jacob, 1745-1810, the youngest son of Hans, obtained the

old homestead and added to it until it embraced over five hundred acres. His wife's name was Elizabeth. She was born March 5th, 1748 and died June 5th, 1818. To them were born twelve children, six sons and six daughters. Among his sons were Jacob and Daniel, who lived and died in Weisenburg. John who moved to Adams County, Henry who moved to Luzerne County and John Adam, who moved to Maxatawny Township near Kutztown.

The children of John Adam were *Jonathan,* 1796-1878, who lived in Greenwich Township; *John,* who married Catharine Adam, and had nine children, among whom is Samuel A. Baer, Ph. D., President of Royal Front College, Virginia; *Peter,* who lived at Raisin, Michigan. His descendants hold yearly reunions. *Charles,* who lived at Topton, Berks County, and was the father of eleven children, and is the grandfather of the writer; *Solomon,* who moved to Akron, Ohio. The daughters were: Lydia, Polly, Betsy and Susanna. *Melchoir* lives in Macunzie Township, Lehigh County, where he owned several large farms. He had eight children, among whom Melchoir and Jacob became the progenitors of large families.

Melchoir, Jr., married Catherine Desch and had ten children: David, Jacob, Polly, Elizabeth, Charles, George, Samuel, Henry, Susan and Catherine.

Jacob was the father of eleven children: Rachel, George, Joseph Melchoir, Samuel, Susan, Judith, Ephraim, Elizabeth, Manasses and Benjamin. Of these Samuel migrated to Mount Wolf, York County, and Benjamin and Manasses to Newberry of the same county. The last of the trio was Christopher, known among his neighbors as Stoffel. Prior to his coming to this county, he had patented to himself 560 acres of land in Whitehall Township, Lehigh County several miles east of Johannes. He had six children: Heinrich, who obtained the old homestead, but sold it prior to 1800, and went to what was then called the west. John moved to Romney County, Virginia, where he died without issue. Melchoir lived in Whitehall Township and had four children. Henry, a grandson still owns a part of the original tract. Jacob, the youngest son of Christopher, settled in Maryland,

where he died in 1823. He was the father of six sons. Solomon, the youngest of these died at Somerset, Pa., in 1883, in his ninetieth year. He was the father of George F. Baer, president of the Philadelphia and Reading Railway, Ex-Judge William Baer and Herman C. Bare, Esq., of Somerset, Pa. The latter is the father of Dr. Herman Baer, who married Mabel McKinley, a niece of President Wm. McKinley. Christophel Baer came direct from Zweibrucken, in Germany, to Pennsylvania. The old Baer homestead in the Palatinate was for generations known as Bären Hutte. When Christophel bought his tract of land, the English agent, eager to transplant the German name Bären Hutte, called it "Bruins Rest." There is also a tradition that one, Peter von Baer, had been married to a daughter of the Count of the Palatinate, and in this way established rank for the Zweibrucken family.

The coat of arms consists of a shield prominently displaying a bear carrying a sheaf of wheat. As stated above, a family association has been formed for the purpose of gathering family data of all those who bear the name of Baer. The stock certificates are issued to any one of Baer descent and who obligates himself to contribute one dollar a year to the association. A life membership certificate may be obtained by paying the sum of ten dollars. Address all communication to the secretary, F. N. Baer, Kutztown, Pa.

CONCLUSION

At last we have finished our search for the descendants of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer, and will therefore briefly write up the last chapter of the "Baer History."

In our search we have found something more than 1,400 of these descendants. In the summaries of each family given in this book, there are the names of 1,399 persons. In a few instances we were unable to obtain names. Our correspondents knew that there were a given number of persons in a family, but were unable to obtain the names. This would probably account for, from 20 to 30 additional persons.

There is at least one family that might have added considerable to the above list, if it could have been found. That of Samuel Baer, the first child of John and Catharine Baer, who was born about 1801. He probably married in York county, and moved from there to Ohio, but later on moved farther West, and was reported to have been killed by the Indians.

He had one son, who the writer once met when boys, and he believes he had other children, but we have been unable to locate any of them. Hence it is not improbable that there are as many as 1,500 descendants of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer, of whom something more than a thousand are living at this time. They are mostly of the fourth, fifth and sixth generations. Only three of the third generation were living June 1st, 1910. These are Martin E. Bare, of Hummelstown, Pa.; Mrs. Anna (Bare) Garver, of Huntingdon, Pa., and the writer, D. M. Bare, of Roaring Spring, Pa. Of the seventh generation, we found at the time this book was compiled, fifteen in the John Baer family, fifteen in the George Bear family and three in the Jacob Bare family.

The descendants of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer are scattered over at last twenty-four States and Territories.

The present address of between seven and eight hundred of them will be found in this volume. Our summaries show 233 persons, answering to the name of Baer, written five different ways, as follows: Baer, Bear, Bare, Bair and Barr. A majority

of them at the present time are writing it "Bare." Other names are as follows: Of Swopes, 48; of Fortenbaughs, 41; of Fugates, 34; of Anthonys, 25; of Millers, 25; of Spanogles, 24; of Corman, 22; of Garvers, 22; of Douglas, 21; of Stroheckers, 21; of Mansbergers, 18; of Ketterings, 18; of Kleppers, 18; of Krigers, 17; of Bowers, 15; of Harts, 15; of Brumgarts, 15; of Fursts, 15; and of Shaffers, 15. Other prominent families were Dunmires, Zorgers, Myers, Lamisons, Frees, Notters, Basslers, Barndollars, Jordans, Thomas, Schracks, Leases and others.

The occupations and professions of descendants of Johannes and Anna Maria Baer are many and various. Counting by families, there are several hundred engaged in farming. Then follows in the order named:

Merchants, teachers, clerks, salesmen, railroad men, manufacturers, carpenters, clergymen, lawyers, physicians, managers, bankers, etc.

Generally speaking the descendants of Johannes and Maria Baer are a religious people and hold their membership in about 15 different denominations, with those of the Methodist faith largely in the lead. Our record gives the names of 200 Methodists, 119 Lutherans, 104 Reformed, 95 Presbyterians. Then follows in the order named: The Church of the Brethren, the Church of God, the Christian Church, the United Brethren Church, the Evangelical church, the Baptist Church, the River Brethren, the Catholic, and the Congregational Churches.

We do not claim to have a full and complete record of the church affiliation of each person, as in some cases it was impossible to obtain them, and the same is true of the occupations and professions. Yet our record, although not as complete as we would wish it, shows beyond a doubt that our people are both prosperous and religious, and are doing what they can to make this world better and are therefore making the necessary preparations for the life which is to come.

As a family we have been well provided. Our lives have been surrounded with pure, simple, religious environments. In our various undertakings and ventures, we have been prosperous and our health and happiness ideal. Let us therefore "fear

God and keep his commandments for this is the whole duty of man," as is given us in the 13th verse of the 12th chapter of Eccl.; and these lines do we most reverently commend to our posterity and our readers.

Our self-imposed task is now finished. It has cost us much labor, but it has also afforded considerable pleasure, and we hope that the perusal of its pages will be a pleasant pastime to its readers, to all of whom we extend our fraternal greetings.

DANIEL MATHIAS BARE.
ROBERT BRUCE BARE.

INDEX

NAMES OF JOHANNES BAER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

A.

Aitkins, William, 34.
Aitkins, Effinda, 34.
Aitkins, George M., 34.
Aitkins, Emma May, 34.
Aitkins, Mary C., 34.
Armon, John, 32, 33.
Armon, Mary, 32, 33.
Allen, J. Craig, 63.
Allen, Susan L., 63.
Allen, Edith V., 63.
Allen, George D., 63.
Anthony, George W., 189, 190, 191.
Anthony, Mary A., 188, 190, 191.
Anthony, Charles W., 189.
Anthony, Frederick, 189.
Anthony, John T., 189, 190.
Anthony, Abbie J., 189, 190.
Anthony, Emma H., 189, 190.
Anthony, Henry K., 189, 190, 191.
Anthony, Laura B., 189, 191.
Anthony, Nellie M., 189, 191.
Anthony, George E., 189, 191.
Anthony, Rose P., 189.
Anthony, Mary, 189.
Anthony, Leo, 189.
Anthony, Irene, 189.
Anthony, Kezia, 189, 190.
Anthony, Ethel R., 189.
Anthony, Claud W., 189.
Anthony, Leonard, 190.
Anthony, Marion, 190.
Anthony, Lela, 190.
Anthony, Delbert, 190.
Anthony, Mary Ann, 191.
Anthony, George T., 191.
Anthony, Howard B., 191.

B.

Baer, Jacob, 8, 12, 13, 23, 28, 29.
Baer, Barbara (Schellman), 8, 23, 28.
Baer, Johannes, 1, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 57, 115, 116, 146, 179, 215, 249, 260, 261.
Baer, Anna Maria, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 57, 116, 146, 179, 215, 260, 261.
Baer, Jacob, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29, 31.
Baer, Henry, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 252.
Baer, David, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 252.
Baer, Abraham, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29, 40, 115, 252.
Baer, John, 11, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 36, 40, 55, 146, 260.
Bear, George, 11, 18, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 36, 55, 57, 58, 65, 69, 72, 77, 79, 82, 88.
Baer, Barbara, 11, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28.
Bare, Jacob, 11, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 116, 118, 121, 132.
Bare, Daniel, 1, 3, 11, 12, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 147, 148, 173, 174, 249.
Bare, Benjamin, 3, 11, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 146, 147, 215, 216, 219, 225, 236, 237, 238.
Bear, Catharine, 3, 22, 27, 32.

Baer, Anna, 11, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30.
Baer, Barbara, 27.
Baer, Abraham, 19, 32, 40, 42, 46.
Baer, Mary, 40, 42, 46.
Baer, John A., 8, 11, 40, 41.
Baer, Eleanor, 40, 41.
Baer, George A., 40, 41.
Baer, Hester, 40.
Baer, James H., 8, 40, 41.
Baer, Lilah W., 41.
Baer, John L., 41.
Baer, Anna, 40, 41.
Baer, Elizabeth, 40, 42.
Baer, Mary E., 40, 46.
Baer, Barbara I., 40, 46.
Baer, Jacob M., 19, 21, 32, 33, 35, 36, 59.
Baer, Alfred, 32.
Baer, Catharine, 32.
Baer, Darius, 32, 34, 35.
Baer, Harrison, 32, 35.
Baer, Margaret A., 32, 35.
Baer, William H., 21, 32, 35.
Baer, John Thos., 32, 35.
Baer, Rosalia R., 36.
Baer, Kate, 33.
Baer, Alfred N., 34.
Baer, Josephine, 34.
Baer, Rev. Winfield S., 35.
Baer, Anna W., 35.
Baer, Nancy, 36.
Baer, Harvey A., 35.
Baer, Louis, 35.
Baer, Grant, 36.
Baer, Nancy N., 35.
Baer, William W., 35.
Baer, George, 36.
Baer, Rhoda L., 35.
Baer, Martin, 32, 36, 37, 55, 259.
Baer, Samuel, 32, 55, 258, 259.
Baer, Mary, 32.
Baer, Elizabeth, 32.
Baer, Maria G., 37, 259.
Baer, Mary A., 37, 259.
Bear, Elizabeth, 18, 57, 58, 65, 72, 77, 79, 82, 88.
Bear, John, 18, 58.
Bear, Catharine, 18, 28, 58.
Bear, David, 36, 58, 59, 61.
Bear, Elizabeth, 55, 58, 65.
Bear, Jacob, 58, 72.
Bear, William, 58, 73, 74, 76.
Bear, Adam, 57, 58, 77, 78, 79.
Bear, Anna Mary, 58, 79.
Bear, Rachel, 58, 82.
Bear, Anna, 58, 88, 90.
Bear, Elizabeth, 58.
Bear, John R., 58, 61.
Bear, Julia, 58.
Bear, Lizzie, 58.
Bear, Lida, 59.
Bear, Claude V., 59.
Bear, Horace S., 59, 60.
Bear, Lulu D., 60.
Bear, Temple, 60.
Bear, William, 57.
Bear, Laura, 59.
Bear, Margaret, 60.
Bear Catharine E., 60.
Bear, David G., 60, 61.
Bear, Emma J., 60, 61.
Bear, Ella Nora, 60, 61.
Bear, James C., 60.
Bear, Flora C., 61.
Bear, Laura, 60.
Bear, Susan M., 60, 61.
Bear, Catharine, 73, 74, 77, 79.
Bear, Effinda, 33, 34, 35, 36, 59.
Bear, Franklin, 59, 60, 61.
Bear, Margaret, 60, 61.
Bear, Susan, 59, 62.
Bear, Sarah, 59, 63.
Bear, Elizabeth, 73.
Barr, George W., 59, 61, 62.
Barr, Elizabeth, 61.
Barr, Lucinda, 61.
Barr, Guy, 61.
Barr, George C., 61.
Barr, Mary H., 61.

Barr, David F., 61.
Bear, Samantha, 73, 74.
Bear, Dianna, 73, 75.
Bear, Maria, 73, 76.
Bear, Catharine, 73.
Bear, Sarah R., 73, 74, 75, 76.
Bear, Amanda, 77.
Bear, Chestie, 77, 78.
Bear, William, 77, 78.
Bear, Elizabeth, 77.
Bear, Della C., 77.
Bear, Jewitt, 77.
Bear, Emma R., 77.
Bear, Susan W., 78.
Bear, Ellen B., 78.
Bear, George Adam, 78.
Bear, William H., 78.
Bear, Jennie, 78.
Bear, Catharine, 78.
Bear, Margaret, 78.
Bair, Henrietta N., 78.
Bair, Maud M., 79.
Bair, Walter A., 79.
Bair, Randal G., 79.
Bair, Mary A., 79.
Bair, Nora A., 79.
Bair, Carrie M., 79.
Bair, Jennie E., 79.
Bare, Mary Epply, 116, 118, 121, 132.
Bare, Nancy Epply, 116.
Bare, John, 116.
Bare, Jane H., 116.
Bare, William, 117.
Bare, Almira, 117.
Bare, Lydia A., 21, 117.
Bare, Ann Nancy, 116.
Bare, George, 116, 121, 122.
Bare, Mary, 116, 132.
Bare, Henderson, 122.
Bare, Eliza, 122.
Bare, Elizabeth, 116, 132.
Bare, Amanda, 122.
Bare, Martha Ann, 122.
Bare, Mary E., 122, 121.
Bare, Jane A., 122.
Bare, Jacob S., 11, 116, 122.
Bare, Adaline, 122.
Bare, Jemima, 122.
Bare, Daisy B., 122.
Bare, George W., 122, 123, 124, 125.
Bare, Arabelle, 123, 124, 125.
Bare, Henry G., 123.
Bare, Alice S., 123.
Bare, Margaret, 21.
Bare, Stella, 123.
Bare, Mary, 123.
Bare, William P., 123.
Bare, Maggie, 124.
Bare, Sarah A., 124.
Bare, George W., Jr., 124.
Bare, Robert C., 125.
Bare, Walter S., 125.
Bare, Jacob E., 116, 125.
Bare, Lydia A., 125.
Bare, Henry K., 125.
Bare, Dianna M., 125.
Bare, Curtin S., 125, 126.
Bare, Anna E., 126.
Bare, Helen K., 126.
Bare, William M., 126.
Bare, John K., 125, 126.
Bare, David K., 126.
Bare, Bertha E., 126.
Bare, Frank C., 126.
Bare, Sara E., 126.
Bare, Marjorie E., 126.
Bare, Marion A., 126.
Bare, Emma W., 126.
Bare, David, 116, 126, 131, 132.
Bare, Susan B., 127, 131, 132.
Bare, Reuben, 127.
Bare, Clara F., 127.
Bare, Anna E., 127, 128.
Bare, Jacob, 127, 130.
Bare, Mary D., 127, 130.
Bare, Newton, 130.
Bare, Cora, 130.
Bare, David, 127.
Bare, Mary K., 130.
Bare, Alfred, 130.

Bare, Frank, 130.
Bare, Emma, 130.
Bare, Rebecca, 21, 127, 130.
Bare, Martin B., 127, 130, 131.
Bare, Gussie, 131.
Bare, Mary R., 127, 131.
Bare, Albert A., 127, 131, 132.
Bare, Jemima F., 131, 132.
Bare, Charles F., 131.
Bare, Lillie C., 131.
Bare, Ray J., 131.
Bare, Pearl F., 131, 132.
Bare, Jessie S., 131, 132.
Bare, Earl D., 131, 132.
Bare, Clara A., 131, 132.
Bare, Edgar A., 131, 132.
Bare, Williard E., 131, 132.
Bare, Vernon E., 131, 132.
Bare, Charles M., 132.
Bare, John C., 127, 132.
Bare, Ella., 127, 132.
Bare, Susan M., 127, 132.
Bare, Mary B., 116.
Bare, Elizabeth, 116, 135.
Bare, Samuel, 116, 135, 136.
Bare, Barbara G., 135, 136.
Bare, Mary C., 135.
Bare, Lydia A., 135.
Bare, John R., 135, 136.
Bare, Sara B., 136.
Bare, Frank, R., 136.
Bare, Edith I., 136.
Bare, Irma G., 136.
Bare, Clara M., 136.
Bare, Harry G., 136.
Bare, John C., 136.
Bare, Harry M., 135, 136, 137.
Bare, Margaret W., 137.
Bare, Helen B., 137.
Bare, Margaret G., 137.
Bare, Lydia B., 116, 137.
Bare, Martin E., 8, 11, 20, 116, 137, 260.
Bare, Eliza P., 137.
Bare, Mary 137.
Bare, Edwin, 137.
Bare, Elizabeth, 136.
Bare, Elizabeth, 3, 147, 148.
Bare, Peter M., 147, 149.
Bare, Mary Ann, 147, 149.
Bare, Sarah, 147, 153.
Bare, Daniel M., 1, 2, 3, 8, 14, 147, 148, 155, 160, 163, 168, 169, 171, 172, 174, 216, 260.
Bare, Sarah, 160, 163, 168, 169, 172.
Bare, Clara S., 162.
Bare, Ella, 162, 169.
Bare, Ina, 162, 172.
Bare, Anna, 162, 172.
Bare, Anna Miller, 179.
Bare, Catharine, 3, 22, 147, 215, 216, 219, 225, 236, 237, 238.
Bare, Elizabeth, 215, 216.
Bare, Abraham, 215, 216, 219.
Bare, Peter M., 215, 216, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 225.
Bare, John, 7, 10, 216, 220, 225, 226, 229, 231, 233, 235.
Bare, Susannah, 215, 216, 236.
Bare, Catharine, 215, 216, 220, 237.
Bare, Anna, 215, 216, 238.
Bare, Sarah, 215, 216, 242.
Bare, Benjamin F., 215, 216, 220, 242.
Bare, Elizabeth K., 231, 233, 235.
Bare, Laura, 231.
Bare, Serena, 231, 233.
Bare, Hulbert P., 231, 233.
Bare, Robert Bruce, 1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 15, 20, 231, 233, 234.
Bare, Selina M., 234, 235.
Bare, Alice M., 235.
Bare, Helen C., 235.
Bare, Oscar D., 231, 235.
Bare, Roy S., 231, 235.
Bare, Flora B., 231, 235.
Bare, Evaline S., 229, 235.
Bare, Chalmers, 235.
Bare, Lloyd S., 229, 235.
Bare, Iva G., 235.
Bare, Edith V., 229, 235.

Bare, Mary A., 8, 11, 220, 222, 223.
Bare, B., son of Benj., 21.
Bare, Catharine, 219, 221, 223, 224.
Bare, Major Jno. S., 220, 223.
Bare, Elsie J., 223.
Bare, Benjamin F., 220, 224.
Bare, William H., 220, 222.
Bare, Ira L., 220, 224.
Bare, Mary T., 224.
Bare, Geraldine M., 224, 225.
Bare, Leslie S., 224.
Bare, Andrew J., 224.
Bare, Samuel, 224.
Barret, Chamcy, 203.
Barret, Susan, 203.
Batson, John, 192.
Batson, William, 192.
Batson, Henry E., 192.
Batson, George L., 192.
Batson, Ruth, 192.
Batson, Rachel, 192.
Batson, Jennie H., 192.
Bassler, Abram K., 150, 152.
Bassler, Lydia A., 150, 152.
Bassler, Harvey, 150.
Bassler, Ida, 150.
Bassler, Romer, 150, 151.
Bassler, Laura E., 150, 151.
Bassler, Myrtle, 150.
Bassler, Mabel B., 150.
Bassler, Bessie P., 150, 151.
Barndollar, Martin D., 155.
Barndollar, Elizabeth S., 155.
Barndollar, Sarah S., 155.
Barndollar, Eliz. E., 155.
Barndollar, Edwin S., 155.
Barndollar, Clara A., 155.
Barndollar, Mary G., 155.
Barndollar, Martin D., Jr., 155.
Bender, Edmund, 159.
Bender, Adella, 159.
Bender, Joseph S., 159.
Bender, Sarah E., 159.
Bent, Clinton A., 45.
Bent, Laura E., 45.
Bent, Elizabeth L., 45.
Bent, Margaret, 45.
Blackburn, Thomas, 75, 76.
Blackburn, Dianna, 75, 76.
Blackburn, William, 76.
Blackburn, Robert P., 76.
Blackburn, Clara W., 76.
Blackburn, Edith I., 76.
Blackburn, Emily D., 76.
Brownlee, Joseph, 76.
Brownlee, Maria, 76.
Brant, Ava B., 86.
Brant, Charles, 86.
Brant, Myrtle C., 86.
Brown, George W., 118.
Brown, Lydia, 117.
Bristow, N. T., 124.
Bristow, Maggie, 124.
Bristow, William T., 124.
Bristow, Louisa, 124.
Bristow, Helena, 124.
Bristow, Estella, 124.
Bristow, Arabella, 124.
Brumgart, John, 80, 81.
Brumgart, Anna, 80, 81.
Brumgart, Rebecca E., 80.
Brumgart, Louisa C., 80.
Brumgart, Amanda, 80.
Brumgart, Austin, 80.
Brumgart, Della S., 82.
Brumgart, John, 82.
Brumgart, Nora, 82.
Brumgart, Thomas F., 87.
Brumgart, Rebecca E., 87.
Brumgart, Mabel O., 87.
Brumgart, Samuel C., 87.
Brumgart, Celia V., 87.
Brumgart, Tacia H., 87.
Brumgart, Elda R., 87, 88.
Brumgart, Lettie, 87.
Brumgart, Emory, 82.
Brumbaugh, Otis M., 240.
Brumbaugh, Flora S., 240.
Brumbaugh, Cloy G., 240.
Bowers, Isaac, 149, 152, 162.

Bowers, Mary A., 168, 149, 150, 152.
Bowers, Lydia A., 150.
Bowers, Mary J., 150, 152.
Bowers, Sarah E., 150, 152.
Bowers, Harriet, 150, 153.
Bowers, Frank, 150, 152.
Bowers, Grace, 153.
Bowers, Elva, 153.
Bowers, Edna, 153.
Bowers, Homer F., 153.
Bowers, Hermon M., 153.
Bowers, Kermit D., 153.
Bowers, Earl V., 153.
Bowers, Gretna E., 153.
Bobb, Edwin G., 163, 164, 167, 169.
Bobb, Clara S., 163, 164, 167, 169.
Bobb, Ralph D., 164, 165, 166, 167, 169.
Bobb, Chester A., 164, 167, 169.
Bowman, Varner J., 45.
Bowman, Anna L., 45.
Bowman, Julia, 45.
Bowman, Emma, 45.

C.

Caye, Charles G., 62.
Caye, Anna K., 62.
Caye, Preston K., 62.
Coulter, Harrison, 41.
Coulter, Hester, 41.
Colgate, Ellen H., 238.
Colgate, Oliver, 220, 237, 238.
Colgate, Catharine, 237, 238.
Colgate, Aramenta, 238.
Colgate, Seneritta, 238.
Cauvel, John, 39.
Cauvel, Ina B., 39.
Cauvel, Bertha, 39.
Conkling, John, 199.
Conkling, Margaret E., 199.
Conkling, Ruth, 199.
Conkling, Mildred H., 199.
Corman, Henry, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88.
Corman, Rachel, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88.
Corman, James T., 83, 84.
Corman, Sarah W., 83, 84.
Corman, William H., 8, 11, 57, 78, 83, 84, 85.
Corman, George, 83, 85, 86.
Corman, Sarah E., 83, 87.
Corman, Rebecca E., 83, 87.
Corman, Ellen J., 57, 83, 87.
Corman, Adam N., 11, 55, 83, 88.
Corman, Emma D., 88.
Corman, Rebecca E., 83.
Corman, Susan H., 84.
Corman, Daniel W., 83.
Corman, Sallie M., 83.
Corman, Adah, 83, 84.
Corman, George A., 83, 84, 87.
Corman, Maud, 83.
Corman, Roy, 83.
Corman, Cora, 83.
Corman, John W., 83.
Corman, Guy L., 83.
Corman, Charles, 84.
Corman, Sarah, 84.
Corman, Alma, 84.
Corman, Mary, 84.
Corman, Gladys, 84.
Corman, Anna W., 84, 85.
Corman, Henry E., 85.
Corman, Mary E., 85.
Corman, Della W., 85, 86, 87.
Corman, Flora M., 85.
Corman, Tennie I., 85.
Corman, Tacie I., 85.
Corman, Ave B., 85, 86.
Corman, Omer W., 85.
Corman, Everett H., 85.
Corman, Jay F., 85.
Corman, Ida K., 87.
Corman, Ellen T., 87.
Corman, Loretta, 87.
Corman, Rose R., 83, 84.
Curren, Moses, 122.
Curren, Jane, 122.

D.

Deihl, Charles, 84.
Deihl, Rose, 84.
Deihl, Ida, 150.
Deihl, Franklin, 150, 151.
Deihl, Mabel, 151.
Deihl, George, 151.
Deihl, Jacob B., 151.
Deihl, Ida Mae, 151.
Deihl, Ernest, 151.
Deshler, Maria J., 8, 11, 55, 57, 66.
Deshler, Edwin J., 66.
Deshler, Elizabeth, 66.
Deshler, Joseph J., 66.
Deshler, Emma, 66.
Deshler, Ellanora, 66.
Deshler, Emma H., 66.
Deshler, William E., 66.
Deitz, Lydia A., 136.
Deitz, Samuel, 136.
Deitz, Edgar L., 136.
Deitz, Bruce C., 136.
Deitz, Grace E., 136.
Deitz, Bertha Mae, 136.
Devor, Joseph E., 195.
Devor, Mary E., 7, 8, 11, 195.
Diffenderfer, John G., 122, 123.
Diffenderfer, Daisy B., 122, 123.
Diffenderfer, Olive A., 122.
Diffenderfer, Pearl V., 122, 123.
Diffenderfer, Mary V., 122, 123.
Diffenderfer, Clyde B., 122, 123.
Diffenderfer, Earl C., 122, 123.
Diffenderfer, Nellie V., 122, 123.
Dunmire, George W., 33, 34.
Dunmire, Catharine, 33.
Dunmire, Eathalinda, 33.
Dunmire, Clara E., 33.
Dunmire, Mary M., 33.
Dunmire, Georgiana, 33.
Dunmire, Effinda E., 33.
Dunmire, Alfred, 34, 35.
Dunmire, William H., 34.
Dunmire, George E., 11, 34.
Dunmire, Carrie M., 34.
Douglas, Samuel, 216, 218, 219.
Douglas, Elizabeth, 216, 218, 219, 220.
Douglas, Benjamin F., 216, 217.
Douglas, James, 216, 217.
Douglas, John, 216, 217.
Douglas, David B., 216, 217, 218.
Douglas, Samuel, 216, 218.
Douglas, Catharine A., 216, 218.
Douglas, Sarah E., 216, 218.
Douglas, Allen B., 216, 219.
Douglas, Theresa E., 216, 219.
Douglas, Jennie S., 217.
Douglas, Cora A., 217.
Douglas, Elizabeth A., 217.
Douglas, Anna B., 217.
Douglas, Martha B., 217, 218.
Douglas, Henry R., 218.
Douglas, Ethel J., 218.
Douglas, Henry R., Jr., 218.
Douglas, Mary H., 218.
Douglas, Martha B., 218.
Douglas, Margaret R., 218.

E.

Eadler, Leander, 233.
Eadler, Serena, 233.
Edwards, Ellsworth, 131.
Edwards, Margaret, 131.
Edwards, Sydney E., 131.
Eisenhower, John F., 152.
Eisenhower, Mabel B., 152.
Eisenhower, Lowell B., 152.
Eldon, William M., 172, 173.
Eldon, Anna B., 172, 173.
Eldon, Sara M., 172, 173.
Elway, Thomas, 41, 42.
Elway, Anna, 41, 42.
Elway, Mary Irene, 42.
Ettlinger, Solomon, 63, 64, 65.
Ettlinger, Sarah, 63, 64, 65.
Ettlinger, Laura, 63.
Ettlinger, William, 63, 64.
Ettlinger, Mary J., 64.
Ettlinger, Emma, 63, 64.

Ettlinger, James, 63, 65.
Ettlinger, Warren, 63, 65.
Ettlinger, Bessie, 64.
Ettlinger, Jay, 64.

F.

Fortenbaugh, Jacob, 118, 119, 120.
Fortenbaugh, Ann N., 118, 119, 120.
Fortenbaugh, Andrew, 119.
Fortenbaugh, William, 119.
Fortenbaugh, Ellen, 119.
Fortenbaugh, Winfield, 119.
Fortenbaugh, Clara, 119.
Fortenbaugh, Harry, 119.
Fortenbaugh, Margaret, 119.
Fortenbaugh, Elizabeth, 119.
Fortenbaugh, Eveline, 119.
Fortenbaugh, Bessie, 119.
Fortenbaugh, Reuben, 119.
Fortenbaugh, David, 119.
Fortenbaugh, Rebecca, 120.
Fortenbaugh, Sarah, 120.
Fortenbaugh, Ida, 120.
Fortenbaugh, Anna, 120.
Fortenbaugh, Edward, 120.
Fortenbaugh, Jacob H., 119, 120, 121.
Fortenbaugh, Mary S., 118, 120, 121.
Fortenbaugh, Lizzie E., 120.
Fortenbaugh, Katharine V., 120, 121.
Fortenbaugh, May C., 120, 121.
Fortenbaugh, Samuel, 118, 179, 180, 185.
Fortenbaugh, Mary E., 118, 179, 180.
Fortenbaugh, Abraham, 11, 179, 180, 182, 183.
Fortenbaugh, Mary B., 180.
Fortenbaugh, Mary A., 179.
Fortenbaugh, Seward B., 180.
Fortenbaugh, Mary E., 179, 180, 184.
Fortenbaugh, Annie, 179.
Fortenbaugh, Catharin E., 180, 181.
Fortenbaugh, Samuel H., 179.
Fortenbaugh, Samuel B., 180, 181, 182.
Fortenbaugh, Samuel H., 179.
Fortenbaugh, Florence, 182.
Fortenbaugh, Robert H., 179.
Fortenbaugh, Samuel B., Jr., 182.
Fortenbaugh, Cowden F., 182.
Fortenbaugh, Mary E., 179.
Ford, Samuel, 128.
Ford, Emma M., 128.
Ford, Charles, 128.
Fletcher, Donald, 191.
Fletcher, Laura, 191.
Fletcher, Harold A., 191.
Fletcher, Frederick, 191.
Freeman, Carroll, 129, 130.
Freeman, Ida., 129, 130.
Freeman, Ella S., 129.
Freeman, Henrietta V., 129, 130.
Freeman, Thelma L., 129, 130.
Free, Dr. S. M., 42.
Free, Mary I., 42.
Free, Edward E., 42.
Free, Rhoe C., 42.
Free, Virginia, 42.
Free, Spencer M., 42.
Fisher, Frederick, 37.
Fisher, Louisa N., 37.
Fisher, Effie J., 37.
Fisher, Walter, 37.
Fuller, John, 38.
Fuller, Alice L., 38.
Fuller, Claire, 38.
Fuller, Carl, 38.
Fugate, J. A. J., 42, 43, 44, 45.
Fugate, Elizabeth, 42, 43, 44, 45.
Fugate, Stephen, 42, 43.
Fugate, George, 42, 43.
Fugate, William, 42, 44.
Fugate, James C., 42, 44, 45.
Fugate, Robert, 42, 45.
Fugate, Mary, 42, 45.
Fugate, Anna, 42, 45, 46.
Fugate, John, 42, 46.
Fugate, Ella W., 42.
Fugate, Thomas E., 42, 43.
Fugate, Benjamin J., 42, 43.
Fugate, William C., 42, 43.

Fugate, Edith L., 42, 43.
Fugate, Victor W., 42, 43.
Fugate, Eldon M., 43.
Fugate, Edna A., 43.
Fugate, Toner T., 43.
Fugate, H. Beecher, 43, 44.
Fugate, Ella M., 44.
Fugate, Arlington, 44.
Fugate, Edison, 44.
Fugate, Norman, 44.
Fugate, Mary E., 44.
Fugate, Emma F., 44, 45.
Fugate, Laura E., 45.
Fugate, Anna L., 45.
Fugate, William P., 45.
Fugate, Mary A., 45.
Fugate, Ruth E., 45.
Fugate, Sara K., 45.
Fugate, Jennie M., 46.
Fugate, Howard C., 46.
Furst, Myrtle W., 81.
Furst, Elizabeth R., 81.
Furst, Ruth K., 81.
Furst, Franklin, 80.
Furst, Rebecca, 80, 81.
Furst, Clara V., 80.
Furst, John E., 80.
Furst, S. Willis, 80.
Furst, Amanda B., 80.
Furst, Nora R., 81.
Furst, Clara R., 81.
Furst, Adessa, 81.
Furst, George B., 81.
Furst, Raymond F., 81.
Furst, Elsie M., 81.
Furst, John A., 81.

G.

Garver, Abram L., 169, 170, 171, 174.
Garver, Ella, 169, 171.
Garver, Ivan E., 169, 171.
Garver, Russell B., 169, 171.
Garver, Vera E., 169, 171.
Garver, George, 8, 215, 238, 239, 240, 241.
Garver, Anna B., 220, 238, 239, 240, 241, 245.
Garver, Benjamin F., 239.
Garver, Emma F., 245.
Garver, Jennie M., 240.
Garver, Anna E., 240.
Garver, Irene, 240.
Garver, Flora S., 239, 240.
Garver, Laura C., 239, 240.
Garver, Harriet M., 240, 241.
Garver, A. B., 240, 241.
Garver, James H., 240, 241.
Garver, Senie R., 240, 241.
Garver, Lloyd P., 215, 240, 241.
Garver, Mary W., 241.
Garver, Clyde F., 238.
Garver, Myrtle A., 238.
Grissinger, Curtin, 242.
Grissinger, Laura S., 242.
Geist, Harry F., 124.
Geist, Sarah A., 124.
Geist, John H., 124.
Geist, Harry F., 124.
Geist, George E., 124.
Geist, Walter S., 124.
Geist, Margaret, 124.
Grammar, Henry, 190.
Grammar, Charles W., 190.
Grammar, Clifford, 190.
Grammar, Nellie M., 190.
Grammar, Emma H., 190.
Graham, Frederick, 203.
Graham, Minnie M., 201, 203.
Grim, Norman L., 194.
Grim, Carrie Mae, 194.
Grim, Donald S., 194.
Goodwin, Lawrence, 37.
Goodwin, Myrta, 37.
Goodwin, Vera, 37.
Gramley, Ira, 78.
Gramley, Catharine, 78.
Gramley, Benjamin, 78.
Greib, Henry, 77.

Greib, Amanda, 77.
Gueth, Adolph, 86.
Gueth, Tacie I., 86.
Gueth, Mildred, 86.
Gueth, Martha P., 86.
Gueth, Carl B., 86.
Gueth, Edward H., 86.
Geraty, James, 94.
Geraty, Rose S., 94.
Gramley, Maria, 259.

H.

Hanna, John S., 82.
Hanna, Nathaniel, 82.
Hanna, Mary E., 82.
Hanna, Amanda B., 82.
Hanna, Albert, 63.
Hanna, Kittie, 63.
Hayes, Maria B., 76, 77.
Hayes, John C., 76, 77.
Hayes, Anna, 76.
Hayes, Arthur, 76, 77.
Hayes, John, 76, 77.
Hayes, Minnie, 77.
Hayes, Frederick A., 77.
Hayes, Mary B., 77.
Hayes, Thomas L., 81.
Hayes, Elizabeth R., 81.
Haines, Harry T., 63, 64.
Haines, Laura E., 63, 64.
Haines, Bessie, 64.
Haines, Helen, 64.
Haines, Ruth, 64.
Haines, Merrill, 64.
Hardgrove, M. E., 43.
Hardgrove, Edna A., 43.
Haffly, George, 220, 242.
Haffly, Sarah B., 242.
Haffly, Laura S., 242.
Hart, William R., 191, 192, 193.
Hart, Nancy K., 191, 192, 193.
Hart, Cora B., 191.
Hart, Henry K., 191.
Hart, Frank W., 192.
Hart, Jennie B., 192.
Hart, Josie M., 192.
Hart, Susan, 192.
Hart, Bruce, 193.
Hart, Mary E., 193.
Hart, Harriet E., 193.
Hart, Carrie S., 191.
Hart, Lucy A., 192.
Hart, Dorothy, 192.
Hart, Wilfred, 192.
Hamlin, Ralph, 198.
Hamlin, Jessie R., 198.
Hamlin, William B., 198.
Hamlin, Robert, 198.
Harold, George, 133.
Harold, Anna M., 133.
Harold, Pearl E., 133.
Harold, Edgar W., 133.
Harold, Mary E., 133.
Harold, George F., 133.
Harold, Ruth, 133.
Harold, Maud L., 133.
Harold, Orville J., 133.
Hoover, Frederick, 37.
Hoover, Margaret, 37.
Hoover, Edith, 37.
Hoover, Arthur, 37.
Hipple, ——, 133.
Hipple, Mary M., 133.
Hipple, Hazel L., 133.
Hughes, ——, 203.
Hughes, Grace W., 203.
Hall, Luther, 60.
Hall, Dorris, 60.
Hall, Grace, 60.
Hall, Laura, 60.
Henney, George A., 59.
Henney, Claude V., 59.
Henney, Sumner D., 60.
Henney, Mabel A., 60.
Herlacher, Henry, 73.
Herlacher, Elizabeth, 73.
Herlacher, William B., 73.
Herlacher, Alice O., 73.
Herlacher, Elbert R., 73.
Herlacher, Hardwood, O., 73.

Herlacher, Dorothy L., 73.
Herlacher, Mary L., 73.
Hess, Major M. E., 71, 72.
Hess, Emma R., 11, 71.
Horstman, Samantha, 74.
Hortsman, William, 74.
Hufford, John, 63.
Hufford, Sarah, 63.
Hutcheson, Harry O., 65.
Hutcheson, Lucilla S., 65.
Hutcheson, Marcilla M., 65.

I.

Ickes, Comrad S., 186.
Ickes, Luther K., 186.
Ickes, Mary H., 186.
Ickes, Almira, 186.

J.

Jordan, Joseph, 65, 66, 67.
Jordan, Elizabeth, 65, 66, 67.
Jordan, Maria, 66.
Jordan, William, 66, 70.
Jordan, Elizabeth, 66, 67.
Jordan, George B., 66, 69.
Jordan, R. Emaline, 66, 70.
Jordan, Edwin, 69, 70.
Jordan, Edith G., 69.
Jordan, Ruth M., 69.
Jordan, Joseph A., 69.
Jordan, Eliza F., 70.
Jordan, Florence R., 70.
Jordan, Howard, 70.
Jordan, Harold, 70.
Jordan, Florence, 70.
Jordan William C., 70.
Jordan, Grace V., 70.
Jordan, James A., 70.
Jordan, Edwin E., 70.
Jordan, Henrietta L., 69.
Jordan, James I., 65, 72.

K.

Kegarise, Edward, 152.
Kegarise, Sarah E., 152.
Kegarise, Homer, 152.
Kegarise, Anna, 152.
Kegarise, Donald L., 152.
Kettering, Jacob, 185, 186, 187.
Kettering, Harriet, 11, 185, 186, 187.
Kettering, Almira S., 186.
Kettering, George C., 186.
Kettering, Jennie B., 186.
Kettering, William, 186.
Kettering, Edgar J., 186, 187.
Kettering, Charles W., 186, 187.
Kettering, Frank B., 185, 186, 187.
Kettering, Mary H., 186, 187.
Kettering, Mattie T., 186.
Kettering, Paul T., 186.
Kettering, Richard C., 186.
Kettering, Kittie C., 186, 187.
Kettering, Charles E., 187.
Kettering, Abbie L., 187.
Kettering, Charles F., 187.
Kettering, Genevieve B., 187.
Kriger, George, 185, 187, 188, 191.
Kriger, Susan M., 185, 187, 188, 191.
Kriger, Harriet, 185.
Kriger, Henry M., 187, 188.
Kriger, Mary A., 185, 188.
Kriger, Nancy J., 185, 193.
Kriger, Almira E., 185, 193.
Kriger, John W., 185, 193.
Kriger, Mattie M., 193.
Kriger, Emma L., 187, 188.
Kriger, Anna, 187.
Kriger, H. Bruce, 187, 188.
Kriger, Georgia B., 187, 188.
Kriger, Charles W., 187, 188.
Kriger, Mazie, 187, 188.
Kriger, Hattie M., 188.
Kriger, Nettie L., 188.
Kriger, Edith L., 188.
Kerlin, Rev. John T., 67.
Kerlin, Emma C., 67.
Kuehn, Frank, 74.
Kuehn, Samantha, 74.
Krape, Percy, 80.
Krape, Clara F., 80.

Krape, Elizabeth, 57.
Krape, Maxine V., 80.
Krape, Raymond, 80.
Krape, Eunice B., 80.
Krape, Ernest, 80.
Klepper, Benjamin F., 90, 91, 93.
Klepper, Mary A., 90, 91, 93.
Klepper, William H., 91, 92, 93.
Klepper, Minerva J., 91, 92.
Klepper, George O., 91, 92, 93.
Klepper, Laura B., 91, 93.
Klepper, Clara M., 91, 93.
Klepper, Ida V., 91, 92.
Klepper, Leon R., 91.
Klepper, Fairy G., 91.
Klepper, Paul K., 91, 92.
Klepper, Dorothy E., 91, 92.
Klepper, Anna M., 91, 92.
Klepper, Iantha M., 92, 93.
Klepper, Luther, 92.
Klepper, Floyd B., 92, 93.
Klepper, F. Violet, 92, 93.
Klepper, Emma J., 93.
Klepper, Ethel L., 93.
Koch, Peter, 89.
Koch, Grant W., 89.
Koch, Anna M., 89.
Koch, Paul C., 89.
Koch, Dorothy, 89.
Koch, Katie A., 89.
Kleckner, Aaron D., 94.
Kleckner, Caroline, 94.
Kleckner, Rosa, 94.
Kleckner, John W., 90, 94, 95.
Kleckner, Laura K., 90.
Kleckner, Ruth, 90.
Kleckner, Raymond, 90.
Kahl, Samuel, 90.
Kahl, Louisa S., 90.
Kahl, Daniel H., 90.
Kahl, Sara H., 90.
Kahl, Maud M., 90.
Kahl, Laura M., 90.
Kahl, Anna L., 90.
Kahl, Mary E., 90.
Kline, George, 62.
Kline, Susan, 62.
Kline, Kittie M., 62, 63.
Kline, David B., 62, 63.
Kline, Esther E., 62, 63.
Kline, Anna B., 62.
Kline, Edith R., 62, 63.
Kline, Susan L., 62, 63.

L.

Lloyd, Howard, 155.
Lloyd, Sarah B., 155.
Lamison, B. P., 46, 47.
Lamison, Barbara, 46.
Lamison, Howard O., 7, 46.
Lamison, Charles B., 46.
Lamison, Charles M., 46.
Lamison, Orville B., 47.
Lamison, Clarence M., 47.
Lamison, Maria A., 47.
Lamison, Emma L., 47.
Lee, Catharine B., 60.
Lee, Felix, 60.
Lee, Ray E., 60.
Lee, Naomi, 60.
Lease, Rev. John, 74, 75.
Lease, Catharine, 74, 75.
Lease, Emory B., 74.
Lease, Minnie S., 74, 75.
Lease, Herman J., 74, 75.
Lease, Elizabeth, 75.
Lease, William H., 74, 75.
Lease, Catharine H., 75.
Lease, Raymond, 75.
Lease, Marjory, 75.
Lease, Murray, 75.
Lease, John H., 75.
Lease, Earl, 75.
Lease, Mary, 75.
Lease, Donald, 75.
Lease, Carrie E., 75.
Lsh, Joseph, 37.
Lesh, Margaret A., 37.
Lesh, Edgar, 37.
Lesh, Lura, 37.

Lesh, Myrta, 37.
Lesh, Clinton, 37.
Lesh, Walter, 37.
Lesh, Bessie, 37.
Lesh, Edith, 37.
Lesh, Alice, 37.
Lesh, Lois B., 38.
Lesh, Mildred, 38.
Lesh, Margaret, 38.
Lesh, Ruth, 38.
Lupold, S. R., 89.
Lupold, Mary T., 89.
Lupold, Ray T., 89.
Linton, Minnie S., 75.
Linton, Dr. C. C., 75.
Linton, Edith, 75.
Lyons, ——, 33.
Lyons, Katie Bear, 33.

M.

Marks, David, 59.
Marks, Catharine, 59.
Martin, Albert, 86.
Martin, Tennie I., 86.
Mansberger, Ruth, 129.
Mansberger, Eli, 129.
Mansberger, Lizzie, 129.
Mansberger, Levi, 128, 129.
Mansberger, Anna B., 128, 129.
Mansberger, Emma M., 128.
Mansberger, Ida M., 128.
Mansberger, Sherman, 128, 129.
Mansberger, Anna, 128.
Mansberger, Anna, 129.
Mansberger, Jesse, 128, 129.
Mansberger, Jesse, 129.
Mansberger, Mary E., 129.
Mansberger, Charles, 128, 129.
Mansberger, Ida H., 129.
Mansberger, Ida, 128.
Mansberger, Ella, 128, 129.
Mansberger, William, 128, 130.
Mansberger, Mary M., 129, 130.
Mansberger, Eva., 130.
Mansberger, Etta, 130.
Mansberger, Martin, 129.
Mansberger, Jacob, 129.
Mansberger, Robert, 129.
McPherran, Winfield S., 232, 233.
McPherran, Laura L., 232, 233.
McPherran, Alva, G., 232.
McPherran, Ivan L., 232.
McPherran, Lura E., 232.
McPherran, Carrie M., 232.
McPherran, Nannie F., 232, 233.
McPherran, Porter W., 232, 233.
McPherran, Minnie M., 232.
McGann, Albert, 132.
McGann, Susan M., 127, 132.
McGann, Celia C., 132.
McGann, Maria E., 132.
McGann, Forrest A., 132.
McGann, John D., 132.
McNeely, C. F., 133.
McNeely, Ellen M., 133.
McCohn, Melvin, 65.
McCohn, Laura, 65.
Minnig Le Grange, 137.
Minnig, Blanch W., 137.
Macklin, Anna M., 197.
Macklin, Sylvan, 197.
Macklin, William E., 197.
Macklin, Anna B., 197.
Macklin, Maud E., 197.
Macklin, William G., 197.
Macklin, Mary G., 197.
Macklin, Jessie R., 197, 198.
Macklin, Alta B., 197.
Maynard, Ralph, 189.
Maynard, Ethel A., 189.
Mather, Thomas C., 180, 181.
Mather, Mary F., 180, 181.
Mather, Abraham, 180, 181.
Mather, Catharine, 180, 181.
Miller, Abraham, 27, 30, 147, 179, 184, 185, 201.
Miller, Anna B., 179, 184, 185, 200.
Miller, Mary E., 179.
Miller, Henry B., 179, 184, 193, 200.
Miller, Susan, 179, 185.

Miller, Nancy, 179, 193.
Miller, Abraham B., 179, 200, 202, 203.
Miller, Martha J., 201, 202, 203.
Miller, Anna B., 179, 193, 201, 202.
Miller, Alonza M., 201, 202.
Miller, Sarah C., 202.
Miller, Maud L., 202.
Miller, Frances E., 202.
Miller, Abram B., 202.
Miller, Reuben C., 202.
Miller, Canillas, 201, 202.
Miller, Martha M., 202.
Miller, Ada, 202.
Miller, Edith, 202.
Miller, Edward, 202.
Miller, John M., 201, 202.
Miller, Florida, 201, 203.
Miller, Martha V., 201, 203.
Miller, Minnie M., 201, 203.
Miller, Jessie E., 201.
Mingle, Dr. David, 58.
Mingle, Lizzie M., 58.
Mingle, Bessie M., 58.
Mingle, James B., 58.
Mingle, John H., 59.
Mingle, David C., 59.
Mingle, Kate J., 59.
Mingle, William T., 59.
Mingle, Mamie A., 59.
Mingle, Lizzie M., 59.
Munroe, William, 94.
Munroe, Lulu S., 94.
Musser, H. C., 85.
Musser, Mary E., 85.
Musser, Margaret, 85.
Musser, Mabel G., 85.
Musser, Elizabeth C., 85.
Musser, Helen C., 85.
Musser, Dorothy May, 85.
Musser, Christian, 113.
Musser, Barbara, 113.
Musser, John B., 113.
Musser, Henry, 113.
Musser, Benjamin, 113.
Myers, William, 133, 134.
Myers, Mary A., 133, 134.
Myers, Anna M., 133.
Myers, Ellen M., 133.
Myers, Mary M., 133.
Myers, Cora A., 133, 134.
Myers, John A., 133, 134.
Myers, Carrie B., 134.
Myers, Seneretta P., 134.
Myers, Sherwood, 134.
Myers, Mabel E., 133, 134.
Myers, Mowna J., 133, 134.

N.

Neely, Robert B., 36, 37, 38, 55, 56.
Neely, Mary B., 36, 37, 38.
Neely, Mary J., 36.
Neely, Louisa E., 37.
Neely, John M., 37, 38.
Neely, Susan A., 37, 38.
Neely, Alice L., 37.
Neely, Ethel G., 37.
Neely, Archy L., 37.
Neely, Ada, 37.
Neely, Margaret A., 37.
Neely, Joseph B., 37.
Neely, Amanda, 38.
Neely, Guy, 38.
Neely, Mabel, 38.
Neely, Burton, 38.
Neely, Gordon, 38.
Neely, Austa, 38.
Neely, Frederick, 38.
Neely, Esther, 38.
Neely, Lucy, 38.
Neely, Martha M., 37, 38.
Neely, Robert C., 37, 38.
Neely, Sara, 38.
Neely, Clifford, 38.
Neelie, Elda, 38.
Neely, Duff, 38.
Neely, Winifred, 38.
Neely, Sara L., 38.
Neely, Emma C., 38, 39.
Neely, Mildred E., 38, 39.

Neely, Samuel E., 37, 39.
Neely, Eva M., 37, 39.
Neely, Ina B., 37, 39.
Neely, James M., 37, 39.
Neely, Rella P., 40.
Neely, Ivan, 40.
Neely, Robert, 40.
Neely, Laura, 39.
Neely, Wilson A., 37, 40.
Notter, Charles H., 45.
Notter, Mary, 45.
Notter, Mary I., 46.
Notter, John C., 46.
Notter, Charles H., 46.
Notter, Stephen F., 46.

P.

Perdue, James M., 46.
Perdue, Mary E., 46.
Perdue, Harvey, 46.
Preston, George, 131.
Preston, Mary R., 11, 131.
Preston, John E., 131.
Preston, Bessie M., 131.
Preston, Leon C., 131.
Preston, Margaret, 131.
Prowell, Silas, 184.
Prowell, Samuel, 184.
Prowell, Mary F., 184.
Prowell, Samuel F., 184.
Prowell, Nettie E., 184.
Prowell, Glenn, 184.
Prowell, Marlin, 184.
Prowell, Alonza, 184.
Prowell, Eva M., 184.
Price, Anna B., 237.
Price, George, 215, 236, 237.
Price, Susannah, 220, 236, 237.
Price, Catharine, 236.
Price, Benjamin, 236, 237.
Price, Catharine K., 236, 237.
Price, Amanda, 236, 237.
Price, John B., 236.
Price, Christena P., 237.
Price, George H., 237.
Price, John W., 237.
Price, Edwin D., 237.
Price, Authur D., 237.
Price, Anna C., 236, 237.

Q.

Quigley, John B., 81.
Quigley, Louisa C., 81.
Quigley, Austin C., 81.
Quigley, Anna, 81.
Quigley, Helen E., 81, 82.
Quigley, Celia G., 81.
Quigley, John B., Jr., 81.

R.

Randolph, Charles, 184.
Randolph, Eva. M., 184.
Randolph, Samuel E., 184.
Richards, David, 39.
Richards, Mildred E., 39.
Richards, Nellie, 39.
Richards, Belle, 39.
Richards, George G., 35.
Richards, Josephine G., 35.
Rodgers, David H., 151.
Rodgers, Laura E., 151.
Rodgers, Ethel, 151.
Rodgers, Earl, 151.
Rodgers, Avis A., 151.
Robinson, Harry W., 197.
Robinson, Mary G., 197, 198.
Robinson, Richard, 197.
Ryan, Harris J., 181, 183.
Ryan, Catharine, 181.
Rupert, James L., 241.
Rupert, Laura C., 241.
Rupert, Jessica L., 241.
Rummel, J. F., 217.
Rummel, Elizabeth A., 217.

S.

Sattioux, Peter, 236.
Sattioux, Cora B., 236.
Sanderbeck, Joseph, 203, 204.
Sanderbeck, Jessie E., 201, 203, 204.
Sanderbeck, Esthelda, 203.

Sanderbeck, Ruth, 203, 204.
Sanderbeck, Minnie, 203, 204.
Sanderbeck, Helen, 203, 204.
Sanderbeck, Raymond, 203, 204.
Sanderbeck, Clair, 203, 204.
Seek, W. T., 190.
Seek, Abbie A., 190.
Seek, Roy A., 190.
Seek, Nellie M., 190.
Shelly, J. A., 122.
Shelly, Amanda, 122.
Shelly, Mary A., 122.
Shelly, Walter B., 122.
Shope, B. Reilly, 120, 121.
Shope, Lizzie E., 120, 121.
Shope, Frances L., 120.
Shope, Jacob K., 120, 121.
Shope, Miriam I., 120, 121.
Shope, Mary E., 120, 121.
Small, Charles, 129.
Small, Ella M., 129.
Small, Ida, 129.
Small, Edgar, 129.
Small, Warren, 129.
Spangler, Albert, 128.
Spangler, Ida M., 128.
Spanogle, Andrew, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158.
Spanogle, Sarah, 147, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158.
Spanogle, Elizabeth, 154.
Spanogle, Albert, 154, 155.
Spanogle, Mary J., 154, 155.
Spanogle, Daniel, 154, 156.
Spanogle, Almira, 154, 157.
Spanogle, Edwin, 154, 158.
Spanogle, Anna C., 11, 154, 158, 160.
Spanogle, Della., 154, 159.
Spanogle, Harry, 154, 159.
Spanogle, Flora, 154, 160.
Spanogle, Donald, 156.
Spanogle, Martha A., 156.
Spanogle, Martha Mc., 158.
Spanogle, Mary A., 158.
Spanogle, Ruth, 158.
Spanogle, John A., 158.
Spanogle, Martha, 158.
Spanogle, Anna M., 159.
Spanogle, Paul, 159.
Spanogle, Louis, 159.
Spanogle, Anna H., 156.
Spanogle, Joseph H., 159.
Strawbridge, William, 39.
Strawbridge, Emma C., 39.
Strawbridge, Leroy, 39.
Strawbridge, Gladys, 39.
Strawbridge, Glenn, 39.
Staggs, Paul T., 193.
Staggs, Susan H., 193.
Staggs, Ruth E., 193.
Strohecker, William H., 88, 90, 93, 94, 96.
Strohecker, Catharine, 88.
Strohecker, Louisa, 88.
Strohecker, Mary A., 88, 90.
Strohecker, Sarah J., 88.
Strohecker, Daniel, 88, 93.
Strohecker, John C., 88, 94.
Strohecker, Emma Caroline, 88, 94.
Strohecker, William H., 88.
Strohecker, Emma A., 88, 94, 95.
Strohecker, Clara E., 93.
Strohecker, Anna, 88, 90, 93, 94, 96.
Strohecker, Lulu, 93.
Strohecker, Preston, 93, 94.
Strohecker, Alice J., 94.
Strohecker, Katie, 94.
Strohecker, Anna, 94.
Strohecker, Laura, 94.
Strohecker, John H., 94.
Strohecker, Lettie, 94.
Strohecker, Mary A., 96.
Strohecker, Clair, 96.
Strohecker, Roy, 96.
Smith, John, 79.
Smith, Elizabeth, 79.
Smith, Catharine R., 79.
Smith, Nora B., 79.
Smith, Florence M., 79.
Smith, Prof. J. S., 94.

Smith, Laura S., 94.
Smith, Abraham B., 238.
Smith, Seneretta C., 238.
Smith, Oscar B., 238.
Smith, Myrtle A., 238.
Smith, Frank C., 238.
Swigart, August, 233.
Swigert, Serena, 233.
Swigert, Robert B., 233.
Swigert, John B., 233.
Swigert, Ida P., 233.
Swigart, Dorothy C., 233.
Shaffer, Laura A., 64.
Shaffer, Lucilla, 64, 65.
Shaffer, Marion, 64, 65.
Shaffer, Lewis W., 121.
Shaffer, Katharine V., 121.
Shaffer, Nell H., 121.
Shaffer, Robert C., 121.
Shaffer, Dorothy E., 121.
Shaffer, Theodore R., 121.
Shaffer, George, 73.
Shaffer, Henry, 64, 65.
Shaffer, Emma E., 64, 65.
Shaffer, Samuel, 95.
Shaffer, Emma S., 95.
Shaffer, George C., 95.
Shaffer, Augustus P., 95.
Shaffer, Bessie M., 95.
Shaffer, Edgar F., 95.
Shaffer, William H., 95.
Shaffer, Maud F., 95.
Shaffer, Martha A., 95.
Shaffer, Peter A., 95.
Shaffer, Clyde W., 95.
Shaffer, Leon E., 95.
Shoemaker, Elizabeth J., 67.
Shoemaker, Rev. D. C., 67.
Shoemaker, Emma C., 67.
Shoemaker, Elizabeth A., 67.
Shoemaker, David E., 67.
Shoemaker, Herbert P., 67.
Shoemaker, Margaret E., 67.
Shoemaker, Emma S., 67.
Shoemaker, Donald D., 67.
Shue, Samuel, 241.
Shue, Senie R., 241.
Shue, J. Ivan, 241.
Shue, George G., 241.
Shue, Herbert P., 241.
Shue, Anna M., 241.
Schrack, A. H., 92.
Schrack, Austin C., 92.
Schrack, John F., 92.
Schrack, George L., 92.
Schrack, Russell D., 92.
Schrack, Elsie R., 92.
Schrack, Russell B., 92.
Schrack, Lulu J., 92.
Schrack, Vella M., 92.
Schrack, Leah G., 92.
Schrack, Minerva J., 92.
Sebring, B. W., 70.
Sebring, Grace V., 70.
Stover, Rev. H., 93.
Stover, Sarah S., 93.
Stover, Charles E., 93.
Stover, W. F., 78.
Stover, Chestie, 78.
Stover, Hergilus, 78.
Stover, Adah C., 84.
Stover, Warren, 84.
Stover, Ruth, 84.
Stover, Christopher, 152.
Stover, Mary Jane, 152.
Stover, Gertrude I., 152.
Steub, William, 128.
Steub, Emma, 128.
Steub, William, Jr., 128.
Stine, Daniel, 134.
Stine, Lydia A., 134.
Stine, Robert H., 134.
Stine, May R., 134.
Stine, George C., 134.
Stine, Julia S., 134.
Stine, Thomas E., 134.
Sullivan, Paul, 232.
Sullivan, Lura E., 232.
Stephenson, Thomas M., 68, 69.
Stephenson, Margaret E., 68, 69.

Stephenson, Grace, 68.
Stephenson, Ethel M., 68.
Stephenson, Herbert F., 68.
Stephenson, Thomas M., 68.
Stephenson, Margaret S., 68.
Stephenson, Helen K., 68.
Stephenson, Marian A., 68.
Strayer, Rebecca C., 83.
Strayer, A. E., 83.
Strayer, Earl, 83.
Strayer, Walter, 83.
Strayer, Minnie, 83, 84.
Strayer, Elvin, 83, 84.
Sourbier, Charles, 198.
Sourbier, Blanche, 198.
Sourbier, Charles, Jr., 198.
Strominger, Michael, 179.
Strominger, Anna B., 179.
Sumner, Leroy, 151.
Sumner, Myrtle, 151.
Sumner, Edna, 151.
Sumner, Josephine, 151.
Sumner, Goldie, 151.
Sumner, Viona, 151.
Sumner, Neil, 151.
Sweger, William, 135.
Sweger, Susan Z., 135.
Sweger, John H., 135.
Sweger, Marion B., 135.
Sweger, William H., 135.
Sweger, Dorothy M., 135.
Swope, William B., 23, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200.
Swope, Nancy M., 23, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200.
Swope, Andrew C., 194.
Swope, Lydia G., 194.
Swope, Mary E., 194, 195.
Swope, David H., 194, 196.
Swope, Susannah A., 196.
Swope, William B., 194, 196.
Swope, Anna B., 194, 197.
Swope, Samuel P., 194, 198.
Swope, Emma J., 194, 198, 199.
Swope, Margaret E., 194, 199.
Swope, Abraham B., 194, 200.
Swope, Oscar F., 7, 23, 194, 200.
Swope, Frank H., 194.
Swope, Harvey R., 194.
Swope, Carrie M., 194.
Swope, Ralph R., 194, 195.
Swope, Anna M., 194.
Swope, Charles P., 194, 195.
Swope, Ross H., 194, 195.
Swope, Alice C., 194.
Swope, Carl L., 194.
Swope, Margaret L., 194.
Swope, Elsie T., 195.
Swope, Milton, 195.
Swope, Harold, 195.
Swope, Jennie W., 196.
Swope, Ida, 196.
Swope, William, 196.
Swope, Anna H., 196.
Swope, Elwood, 196.
Swope, Emma L., 198.
Swope, Blanche, 198.
Swope, George, 198.
Swope, Clare, 198.
Swope, Carroll, 198, 199.
Swope, Pearl R., 199.
Swope, Naomi J., 199.
Swope, George, Jr., 199.
Swope, Clare, 199.
Swope, Jennie B., 200.
Swope, Bruce, 200.
Swope, Robert, 200.
Swope, Jean R., 200.
Swope, Margaret, 200.
Swope, Willie, 200.
Swope, Jennie R., 200.

T.

Thomas, John, 88, 89.
Thomas, Catharine, 88, 89.
Thomas, William S., 88, 89.
Thomas, Rebecca A., 88.
Thomas, John L., 89.
Thomas, Iantha, 88, 89.
Thomas, Henry M., 89.

Thomas, Katie A., 89.
Thomas, Anna M., 89.
Thomas, Mary F., 89.
Thomas, John Z., 89.
Thomas, William R., 89.
Thomas, Edith K., 89.
Thomas, Catharine, 89.
Thomas, Minnie R., 89.
Thompson, Benj. F., 82.
Thompson, Helen Q., 82.
Thompson, Catharine L., 82.
Truax, Edward G., 236.
Truax, Catharine, 236.
Truax, Cora B., 236.
Truax, John F., 236.

W.

Weikal, Plummer, 37.
Weikal, Ethel G., 37.
Weikal, Thema, 37.
Weikal, Leon, 37.
Weikal, David, 38.
Weikal, Martha M., 38.
Weikal, Elmer, 38.
Weber, Charles, 203.
Weber, Florida, 203.
Weber, John, 203.
Weber, Susan, 203.
Weber, George, 203.
Weber, Grace, 203.
Wilkins, J. L., 192.
Wilkins, Josie H., 192.
Wilkins, Homer D., 192.
Wendell, Joseph, 237.
Wendell, Anna P., 237.
Walker, Charles, 125.
Walker, Arabella, 125.
Wheeler, Webster, 137.
Wheeler, Mary B., 137.
Wheeler, Lucretia G., 137.
Wheeler, Blanche, 137.
Wirth, George, 85, 86.
Wirth, Flora, 85, 86.
Wirth, Jennie Z., 86.
Wirth, Alta L., 86.
Wirth, Ida M., 86.
Wirth, Earl O., 86.
Wirth, Hiram, 79.
Wirth, Della C., 79.
Wirth, Catharine M., 79.
Wirth, John, 79.
Wirth, Jennie M., 79.
Williams, J. M., 76.
Williams, Anna H., 76.
Williams, Hayes, 77.
Williams, Helen, 77.
Williams, Donald, 77.
Weaver, Rev. H., 82.
Weaver, Mary E., 82.
Wolf, William L., 93.
Wolf, Clara M., 93.
Wolf, Hugh, 93.
Wolf, Abner, 78.
Wolf, Jennie B., 78.

Y.

Yeager, William J., 157.
Yeager, Almira S., 157.
Yeager, Andrew J., 157.
Yeager, Mary E., 157.
Yeager, William J., Jr., 157, 158.
Yeager, Julia H., 157.

Z.

Zorger, Adam H., 133, 134.
Zorger, Elizabeth B., 133, 134.
Zorger, John B., 133.
Zorger, Sarah G., 133.
Zorger, Susan E., 133.
Zorger, Mary A., 133.
Zorger, Lydia A., 134.
Zorger, Jacob H., 134, 135.
Zorger, Elizabeth J., 134, 135.
Zorger, Adam H., 134, 135.
Zorger, Minnie M., 134, 135.
Zorger, Annie G., 134, 135.
Zorger, Susan, 135.

CONNECTED BY MARRIAGE AND OTHERWISE.

A.

Aurand, Rev. Frederick, 78.
Adams, Thomas H., 221.
Allen, Mrs. W. H., 221.

B.

Baer, Samuel, 16.
Baer, Jacob, 16.
Baer, Ulrich, 16.
Baer, George Peter, 16.
Baer, Madelen, 16.
Bear, Frena, 16.
Bear, Bernhart, 16.
Bär, Johannes B., 16.
Bär, George, 16.
Bär, Jacob, 16.
Bär, Johannes, 16.
Bär, Melchoir, 16.
Bär, Melchoir, Jr., 16.
Bär, Christopher, 16.
Bär, Christoffel, 16.
Bär, Hans Neilan, 16.
Barr, Henrich, 16.
Bär, Jacob, 16.
Bär, Jeremias, 16.
Bär, Johan Jacob, 16.
Bär, Jacob, 16.
Bär, Hans Jacob, 16.
Bär, Elias, 16.
Bär, Peter, 16.
Bär, Johannes, 16.
Bär, Philip Jacob, 16.
Bär, Job Hendrick, 16.
Bär, Berthol R., 16.
Barr, Hans, 16.
Barr, Hendrick, 16.
Ber, Casper, 16.
Berr, Daniel, 16.
Berr, Johan F., 16.
Berr, Johannes, 16.
Behre, Frederick, 16.
Behr, Jacob, 16.
Behr, Jacob, 16.
Behr, Samuel, 16.
Behr, Martin, 16.
Baer Family Association, 257.
Baer, Johannes, 257.
Baer, Christopher, 257.
Baer, Melchoir, 257.
Baer, John, 257.
Baer, Adam, 257.
Baer, Jacob, 257, 258, 259.
Baer, Barbara, 257.
Baer, Regina, 257.
Baer, John, 257.
Baer, Jacob, 257.
Baer, Daniel, 257.
Baer, John, 257.
Baer, Peter, 257, 258.
Baer, Henry, 257.
Baer, Jonathan, 257.
Baer, David, 257.
Baer, Catharine, 257.
Baer, Margretha, 257.
Baer, Elizabeth, 257.
Baer, John Adam, 258.
Baer, Jonathan, 258.
Baer, John, 258.
Baer, Catharine, 258.
Baer, Samuel A., 258.
Baer, Charles, 258.
Baer, Solomon, 258.
Baer, Lydia, 258.
Baer, Polly, 258.
Baer, Betsey, 258.
Baer, Susanna, 258.
Baer, Melchoir, Jr., 258.
Baer, Catharine, 258.
Baer, David, 258.
Baer, Elizabeth, 258.
Baer, Charles, 258.
Baer, George, 258.

Baer, Samuel, 258.
Baer, Henry, 258.
Baer, Susan, 258.
Baer, Catharine, 258.
Baer, Joseph, 258.
Baer, George, 258.
Baer, Rachel, 258.
Baer, Judith, 258.
Baer, Ephraim, 258.
Baer, Elizabeth, 258.
Baer, Manasses, 258.
Baer, Benjamin, 258.
Baer, Christopher, 258.
Baer, Henrich, 258.
Baer, John, 258.
Baer, Henry, 258.
Baer, Jacob, 258.
Baer, Solomon, 258.
Baer, George F., President Reading R., 259.
Baer, Dr. Herman, 259.
Baer, Herman C., 259.
Baer, William, 259.
Baer, Peter Von, 259.
Baer, F. N., 259.
Baer, John, 245.
Bear, Jacob, 245, 246, 247.
Bear, Emanuel, 252, 253, 254.
Bear, Jacob, 252, 253.
Bear, Susanna, 252.
Bear, Elizabeth, 252.
Bear, Englehart, 252, 253.
Bear, Barbara, 252.
Bear, Catharine, 252.
Bear, Anna, 252.
Bear, Sarah, 252.
Bear, John, 252.
Bear, Catharine, wife of Emanuel, 252.
Bear, Sarah, daughter of Englehart, 253.
Bear, David, 253.
Bear, John, 256.
Bear, Mary, 256.
Bear, Abraham, 256.
Bear, Feronica (Good), 256.
Bair, Abraham, 254.
Bair, Catharine W., 254.
Bair, Jacob, 254.
Bair, Catharine F., 254.
Bair, Elizabeth, 254.
Bair, John, 254.
Bair, Elizabeth, wife Jno., 254.
Bair, David, 254.
Bair, Mary M., 254.
Bair, Sarah M., 254.
Bair, Leah, 254.
Bair, Mary, 254.
Bair, Catharine, 254.
Bair, Magdalene, 254.
Bair, David H., 254.
Bair, Abraham B., 254.
Bair, Elizabeth M., 255.
Bair, Jacob, 255.
Bair, Elizabeth B., 255.
Bair, John, 255.
Bair, Susan G., 255.
Bair, Robert C., 8, 12, 25, 255.
Bair, Ella Nora, 255.
Bair, Lizzie, 255.
Bair, Henry S., 255.
Bair, Daniel, 255.
Bair, Hettie S., 255.
Bär, Jacob, Sr., 253.
Bär, Jacob, Jr., 253.
Bär, Barbara, 253.
Bär, Sarah, 253.
Bär, Abraham, 253.
Bär, Malli, 253.
Bär, Rebecca, 253.
Bär, Elizabeth, 253.
Bär, Margaret, 253.
Bär, Michael, 253.
Bär, Mary, 254.
Bär, Jacob of Earl, 255.
Bare, Benjamin, 118.
Bare, Jane, 118.
Bare, Jacob, 118.
Bear, Walter S., 10.
Bear, Jacob, 10.

Bear, Rebecca, 10.
Bear, John, 12, 16.
Bear, Anna Maria, 12, 16.
Bear, Hans Jacob, 12, 16.
Bear, Maria Barbara, 12, 16.
Bear, Hendrick, 12, 16.
Bear, Emanuel, 26.
Bear, Jacob, 26.
Barr, John, 18.
Bare, Mary, 21.
Barre, James, 24, 25.
Bear, John, 161.
Bear, John Henry, 161.
Booker, Casper, 231.
Buckwalter, David, 248.
Boehme, Rev. Chas. Lewis, 12, 23, 24.
Blough, John, 20, 25, 28.
Berger, Philip, 25.
Brumgart, Jacob, 80.
Burket, Peter, 40.
Burger, Andrew, 118.
Bassler, Andrew Bishop, 150.
Bowman, David, 162.
Bobb, Maj. Alex., 163, 164, 168.
Booker, John, 228.
Bender, Barbara, 170.
Byrod, Frederick, 180.
Brooks, Rev. P. C., 202.
Brandt, Daniel, 217.
Brewster, Henry, 217.
Brumbaugh, Rev. H. B., 222.
Brumbaugh, Rev. Geo., 240.
Burger, Christian, 245.

C.

Colgate, Daniel, 237.
Colgate, Asaph, 237.
Cook, Benjamin, 235.
Cook, Catharine, 235.
Cowden, Frederick, 187.
Campbell, Rev. D. H., 222.
Clark, James, 228.
Cochenour, Joseph, 231.
Crowl, Elizabeth, 244.
Cain, Moses, 257.
Cramer, Rev. W. S., 24.
Cox, Conrad, 26.
Cox, John, 26.
Cleveland, William, 71.

D.

Deshong, J. W., 24.
Dubbs, Daniel, 88.
Decker, Capt. A. W., 242.

E.

Elherry, Joseph, 255.
Eadler, Gottlieb, 233.
Eby, Benjamin, 239.
Eby, Sarah, 239.
Eby, George, 160.
Eby, Susan, 160.
Eby, Theodore, 161.
Eby, Hans Jacob, 161.
Eby, Peter, 161.
Eby, Christian, 161.
Eby, David, 161.
Eby, Elizabeth, 161.
Eby, Jacob, 161.
Eby, Benjamin, 161.
Eby, Joel, 161.
Eby, Susannah, 161.
Eby, Henry, 161.
Eby, Jacob, 161.
Eby, John, 161.
Eby, Benjamin, 161.
Eby, Sarah, 161.
Eby, Jacob, 161.
Eby, Nancy, 161.
Eby, Samuel, 161.
Eby, George, 161.
Eby, Catharine, 161.
Eby, John, 162.
Eby, Sarah, 162.
Eby, George, 161.
Eldon, John, 172.
Eldon, Robert, 172.
Eldon, Martha, 172.
Eldon, Thomas, 172.

Eldon, Joseph, 172.
Eldon, Kaufman, 172.
Eldon, Russia, 172.
Eldon, Roswell Thomas, 172.
Eldon, Clarence, 172.
Eldon, John, 172.
Ellmaker, J. Watson, 160.

F.

Ford, Capt. Wm., 11.
Furst, Samuel, 29.
Fugate, John, 40.
Fisher, Jacob, 244.
Fetter, Henry, 257.
Faul, ———, 257.
Fortenbaugh, Nancy, 118.
Fortenbaugh, Peter W., 118.
Fortenbaugh, Peter, 118.
Fortenbaugh, Andrew, 118.
Fortenbaugh, Samuel, 29.
Fulton, Samuel, 255.
Fulton, Lizzie, 255.
Fulton, Sue B., 255.
Fulton, John C., 255.
Fulton, James S., 255.
Fulton, Kathleen, 255.
Fulton, Naomi, 255.

G.

Garver, Daniel, 170, 238.
Garver, Benjamin, 170.
Garver, Rev. Jno. E., 238.
Garver, John, 238, 239.
Garver, Daniel, Jr., 238.
Garver, Joseph, 238.
Garver, Samuel, 238.
Garver, Benjamin, 238.
Garver, David, 238.
Garver, Elizabeth, 239.
Garver, Mary, 239.
Garver, Sarah, 239.
Garver, Susannah, 239.
Garver, Nancy, 239.
Garver, Lydia, 239.
Garver, Rachael, 239.
Garver, Harriet, 239.
Good, Peter, 24.
Gramley, Widow, 57.
Green, Priscilla, 155.
Green, Kinzie L., 155.
Grove, Rev. C. H., 165, 168.
Grass, Peter, 244.
Groff, Jacob, 247.
Groff, David, 249.
Groff, Anna, 249.
Groff, Peter, 249.

H.

Hayes, Jesse, 26.
Hays, Mills, Esq., 118.
Hays, Sidney, 118.
Hays, John, 118.
Hays, Mary, 118.
Hammersly, Wm., 20.
Hammersly, Robert, 20.
Hammersly, Mary, 20.
Hutton, John, 20.
Haldeman, Jacob, 27, 29, 147.
Hykes, Samuel, 30.
Henry, James, 61.
Hanna, Nathanel, 82.
Hallburg, Lawrence 166,
Holliday, Seneretta, 162.
Hoopes, William, 118.
Hoopes, Phebe, 118.
Hunter, Rev. David, 155.
Hoffman, Jacob, 225.
Hicks, J. H., 227.
Haffly, John, 242.
Haffly, John, Sr., 242.
Haffilly, Samuel, 242.
Hildebrand, George, 253.
Harencame, E. B., 228.
Hershberger, Joseph, 254.
Hershberger, David, 254.
Hershberger, Joseph, Jr., 254.
Hershberger, Barbara, 254.
Hershberger, Salome, 254.
Hershberger, Mary (Bair), 254.

J.

Jamison, Herbert, 166, 169.
Jones, Dr. Z. T., 218.
Johnston, Samuel, 252.

K.

Kneisely, Michael, 253.
Kneisley, John, 253.
Kneisley, George, 253.
Kneisely, Barbara (Bair), 253.
Keeports, Daniel, 255.
Keeports, Catharine B., 255.
Kister, Adam, 20.
Kirk, Isaac, 25.
Kirk, Jacob, 33.
Kreamer, William, 91.
Kecter, John D., 118.
Kaylor, Jacob, 118.
Keyler, Esther, 118.
Kriger, Margaret, 118.
Keister, Christian, 118.
Keller, Rev. C. E., 165, 168.

L.

Lloyd, John, 154.
Lane, Rev. Jas., 219, 221, 222.
Long, Rev. W. S., 222.
Lutz, Isaac, 239.
Lutz, Abram, 240.
Lafayette, Aaron, 228.

M.

Mathias, Peter, 30, 147, 216, 249.
Mathias, Henry, 249.
Mathias, Dorathea, 249.
Mathias, John, 249.
Mathias, Catharine, 249.
Mathias, Henry, 249.
Mathias, Maria, 249.
Mathias, Henry, 249.
Mathias, Anna, 249.
Mathias, Peter, 249.
Mathias, Susan, 249.
Mathias, Henry, 249.
Mathias, Daniel, 249, 250, 251.
Mathias, Eliza, 250.
Mathias, Catharine, 250.
Mathias, Elizabeth, 250.
Mathias, John, 250.
Mathias, Jacob, 250.
Mathias, Peter, 250, 251.
Mathias, Eliza, 250, 251.
Mathias, Mary, 250.
Mathias, Susan, 250.
Mathias, Nancy, 250.
Mathias, Granville, 251.
Myers, Mary, 32, 116.
Miller, Samuel, 33.
Miller, William, 69.
Miller, Sarah, 69.
Miller, Mary, 118.
Miller, Abraham, 118.
Miller, John, 254.
Miller, Daniel, 253.
Miller, Henry, 179.
Miller, John H., 246.
Mosser, John, 114.
Mosser, Christian, 114.
Mosser, Peter, 114.
Mosser, Michael, 114.
Mosser, Henry, 114.
Mosser, Daniel, 114.
Mosser, Benjamin, 114.
Mosser, Benjamin H., 114.
Mosser, Elizabeth R., 114.
Mosser, John, 114.
Mosser, Joseph, 114.
Mosser, Henry R., 114.
Mosser, Rev. Benjamin H., 114.
Morrow, James L., 229.
McKee, John A., 158.
Mann, Hon. Job, 173.
Madden, Dutton, 162, 239.
Morrison, John, 162.
Morrison, Catharine, 162.
Myton, Nancy, 162.
McKinley, President William, 257.
McKinley, Mabel, 259.
Machlin, George, 251.

Malehorn, Sarah, 250.
Myers, Isaac, 239.
McPherran, ———, 231.
Middleton, William, 234.
Middleton, Jonas, 234.
Middleton, Martha, 234.
Middleton, Richard, 235.

N.

North, H. M., Esq., 8.
Nichols, John, 26.
Neff, John, 20.
Neff, Susannah, 114.
Nisley, Nancy, 250.
Norton, Rebecca, 242.

O.

Ober, William, 151.
Orbison, Thomas E., 220.
Orendorf, Caroline, 251.

P.

Prowell, Samuel, 25, 27, 29, 30, 116, 137, 147.
Plowman, John, 30.
Price, Rev. J. H., 165, 168.
Price, Christian, 236.

Q.

Quigley, William, 81.

R.

Rickets, Hezekiah, 228, 231.
Rickets, Mary A., 228.
Rickets, Hannah, 228.
Rickets, James D., 228.
Rickets, Samuel, 228.
Rickets, Mary, 228.
Rickets, Lydia, 228.
Rickets, Rachel, 228.
Rickets, Jemima, 228.
Rickets, Sarah, 228.
Rickets, Elizabeth, 228.
Rickets, Grace, 228.
Rickets, William, 229.
Rickets, Zahanah, 229.
Rickets, Edward, 229.
Rickets, Nathan, 229.
Rickets, Richard, 229.
Raber, Elizabeth, 26.
Rapp, Jacob, 37.
Ryan, C. W., 181.
Robinson, Henry H., 197.
Rosensteel, Wm., 226.
Rohrer, Abram, 239.
Ryder, J. S., 240.
Rupert, George, 241.
Repman, Sarah, 250.

S.

Schrieber, Peter, 252.
Schuyler, Rev. Henry, 159.
Seymore, Bishop Geo., 180.
Shank, George, 40.
Shank, Nancy, 40.
Shaub, John, 255.
Shaub, Elizabeth B., 255.
Shaver, Nicholas, 230.
Shaver, Leonard, 231.
Shaver, W. T., 237.
Shaver, John, 223.
Shaver, Peter R., 229.
Shaver, Samuel, 230.
Shaver, Jacob, 230, 231.
Shaver, John, 230.
Shaver, Henry, 230.
Shaver, Nicholas, 230.
Shaver, Ann, 230.
Shaver, William, 230.
Shaver, Catharine, 230.
Shaver, George, 230.
Shaver, Peter, 230, 231.
Shetter, Susan, 224.
Shoemaker, William, 173.
Short, Sydney H., 181.
Shue, Andrew, 241.
Shuman, Barbara, 251.
Sigler, Rev. George, 165, 168.

Smith, John, 238.
Smyser, Dr. Henry, 255.
Smyser, Emma, 255.
Smyser, Ella Nora, 255.
Snyder, Peter, 231.
Spangler, Christopher, 57.
Spanogle, David, 222.
Spanogle, Rev. Andrew, 219, 220, 221.
Speer. General George, 221.
Sprankle, Mrs. Rebecca, 252.
Sprankle, Samuel, 252.
Spink, Arnold, 252.
Stayer, Dr. A. S., 170.
Stephens, Austin, 127.
Stonesifer, Rev. J. R., 120, 121.
Strohecker, Dr. Samuel, 82.

T.

Taylor, Edward, 24.
Taylor, Catharine, 26.
Taylor, John, 27.

W.

Watts, David, 33.
Wolf, Jacob, 36.
Weymouth, Samuel, 76.
Wolf, John, 84.
Wolf, Susan, 118.
Wilkinson, Rev. John, 148, 149.
Wilson, Henry, 232.
Winters, John, 237.
Weston, Arthur, 241.
Westhaber, Mrs. Daniel, 251.
Wolf, Jacob, 245.

Y.

Yinger, Anthony, 20.
Yeager, Jeremiah, 156.

Z.

Zeigler, Catharine, 250.
Zook, Christian, 254.
Zook, Abraham, 254.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21318 9886

Do Not
Circulate